



# HRB Statistics Series 20

## Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2012

Antoinette Daly and Dermot Walsh\*

**Published by:**

Health Research Board, Dublin  
An Bord Taighde Sláinte

© Health Research Board 2013

HRB Statistics Series ISSN: 2009034x

Subseries ISSN: 2009-0692

**Copies of this publication can be obtained from:**

Health Research Board  
73 Lower Baggot Street  
Dublin 2  
Ireland

**t** + 353 1 234 5000

**f** + 353 1 661 1856

**e** [hrb@hrb.ie](mailto:hrb@hrb.ie)

**w** [www.hrb.ie](http://www.hrb.ie)

\* Dermot Walsh, FRCPI, Russborough,  
Blessington, Co Wicklow

# About the HRB

The Health Research Board (HRB) is the lead agency supporting and funding health research in Ireland. We also have a core role in maintaining health information systems and conducting research linked to these systems. Our aim is to improve people's health, build health research capacity, underpin developments in service delivery and make a significant contribution to Ireland's knowledge economy.

## Our information systems

The HRB is responsible for managing five national information systems. These systems ensure that valid and reliable data are available for analysis, dissemination and service planning. Data from these systems are used to inform policy and practice in the areas of alcohol and drug use, disability and mental health.

The **HRB Statistics Series** compiles data on problem alcohol and drug use, disability and mental health from a single point or period in time. Previous reports associated with this series are:

- Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals (1965–2005)
- National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee Annual Reports (2004–2006)
- National Intellectual Disability Database Committee Annual Reports (1996–2006)

The **Mental Health Information Systems** (MHIS) unit gathers data on patient admissions and discharges from psychiatric hospitals and units throughout Ireland. The data collected have been reported in the Activities of Irish Psychiatric Services since 1965 and continue to play a central role in the planning of service delivery. These findings inform national policy, health service management, clinical practice and international academic research in the area of mental health.



# Acknowledgements

The MHIS unit would like to thank all our contacts in units and hospitals for submitting the information for this report and for their continuing commitment and dedication. We would also like to thank our colleagues Yvonne Dunne and Deirdre Hallissey for collecting and collating the information that is central to the report and to Rosalyn Moran, Head of Unit. We would also like to thank the Mental Health Specialists for their on-going support of the NPIRS database.

The following is the list of NPIRS contacts to whom we extend our thanks.

## **HSE Dublin Mid-Leinster:**

Karen Stedmann  
Joan Heery  
Mary Prior  
Enda Lee  
Ann Curran  
Olwyn Ní Chroinín/Leona McGovern  
Joan Bowe/Audrey Burns  
Siobhán Comerford

## **HSE Dublin North-East:**

Ann Donoghue  
Sinéad Fitzgerald  
Rosemary Hughes/Marie Therese Eustace  
Jacinta McCaffrey  
Sabrina Kiernan/Olwen Kirkpatrick  
Patricia McCabe  
Bernadine Walsh/Shane Fitzgibbon  
Teresa Duffy  
Michael Maguire  
Margaret McGovern

## **HSE South:**

Karen Atkinson  
Noelle Sheehy  
Gillian Hayde  
Sinéad Conroy  
Helen Maher/Claire Roberts  
Michael Olden  
Margaret Quigley-Nolan  
Jacqueline Shone  
Jean Barron  
Margaret O'Brien  
Marguerite O'Doherty

## **HSE West:**

Marie Gilmore  
Mary Neylon  
Breeda McGoldrick  
Sharon Hough  
Margaret Pennick  
Sian Stokes  
Mary Anderson



### **Central Mental Hospital:**

Geraldine Burke

### **Independent/private and private charitable centres:**

Patricia McKenzie/Gráinne McGrotty

Tom Maher/Colin Murphy

Enda Lee

Damien O'Dowd

Maria Burke

### **Child and adolescent units:**

Jeanette Lennon

Dr Maura Delaney

Dr Patricia Byrne

Enda Lee

Patricia McCabe

Tom Maher/Colin Murphy

Ellen Cranley



## HRB Statistics Series reports to date

Tedstone Doherty D, Walsh D, Moran R and Bannon F (2007) *High support community residences census 2006*. HRB Statistics Series 1. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Kelly F, Kelly C and Craig S (2007) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2007*. HRB Statistics Series 2. Dublin: Health Research Board.

O'Donovan M-A, Doyle A and Craig S (2007) *National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee Annual Report 2007*. HRB Statistics Series 3. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A, Walsh D and Moran R (2007) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2006*. HRB Statistics Series 4. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A, Walsh D and Moran R (2008) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2007*. HRB Statistics Series 5. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Kelly F, Kelly C and Craig S (2008) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2008*. HRB Statistics Series 6. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2009) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2008*. HRB Statistics Series 7. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Kelly F, Kelly C and Craig S (2010) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2009*. HRB Statistics Series 8. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2010) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2009*. HRB Statistics Series 9. Dublin: Health Research Board.

O'Donovan M-A, Doyle A and Craig S (2009) *National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee Annual Report 2008*. HRB Statistics Series 10. Dublin: Health Research Board.

O'Donovan M-A, Doyle A and Craig S (2010) *National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee Annual Report 2009*. HRB Statistics Series 11. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2011) *Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals Census 2010*. HRB Statistics Series 12. Dublin: Health Research Board.



Kelly F and Kelly C (2011) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2010*. HRB Statistics Series 13. Dublin: Health Research Board.

O'Donovan M-A (2011) *Annual Report of the National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee 2010*. HRB Statistics Series 14. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2011) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2010 Executive Summary*. HRB Statistics Series 15. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Doyle A (2012) *Annual Report of the National Physical and Sensory Disability Database Committee 2011*. HRB Statistics Series 16. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Kelly C (2012) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2011*. HRB Statistics Series 17. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2012) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2011 Main Findings*. HRB Statistics Series 18. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Kelly F, Kelly C and O'Donohoe A (2013) *Annual Report of the National Intellectual Disability Database Committee 2012*. HRB Statistics Series 19. Dublin: Health Research Board.

# Contents

List of tables	8
List of figures	13
Glossary	14
Executive summary	16
<b>1 Introduction and Background Information</b>	<b>23</b>
Data coverage and collection	25
Quality assurance and validation of data	27
Legal status	27
Transfers	27
Computation of rates	28
Health Service Executive Areas	28
Diagnosis	31
Limitations	32
<b>2 National and Regional (HSE) Admissions, Discharges and Deaths</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>National all and first admissions</b>	<b>35</b>
Gender and age	36
Marital status	36
Socio-economic group	37
Principal economic status	37
Ethnicity	37
Primary admission diagnosis	37
Legal status	38
No fixed abode	38
<b>National discharges and deaths</b>	<b>38</b>
Length of stay	39
In-patient days	39
<b>Health Service Executive (HSE) Areas</b>	<b>40</b>
All and first admissions	40
Gender and age	40



Marital status	43
Socio-economic group	43
Primary admission diagnosis	44
Legal status	45
Length of stay	45
<b>Counties</b>	<b>46</b>
Primary admission diagnosis	46
<b>Non-residents</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>3 Hospital Type – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths</b>	<b>83</b>
Gender and age	83
Marital status	84
Socio-economic group	84
Primary admission diagnosis	85
Legal status	86
Length of stay	86
<b>4 Individual Units and Hospitals – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths</b>	<b>97</b>
Primary admission diagnosis by catchment area	98
Length of stay	99
<b>5 Child and Adolescent Admissions</b>	<b>199</b>
All and first admissions	199
Gender and age	199
Primary admission diagnosis	200
Legal status	200
Hospital type	200
Length of stay	200
<b>References</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Appendix 1</b>	<b>210</b>
National Psychiatric In-Patient Reporting System (NPIRS) Admission and Discharge Form	210
<b>Appendix 2</b>	<b>211</b>
Individual Units and Hospitals by Catchment Area	211



# List of tables and figures

## List of tables

<b>1 Introduction and Background Information</b>		
<b>Table 1.1</b>	Number of hospitals by hospital type	25
<b>Table 1.2</b>	Approved centres which opened and closed during 2012	26
<b>Table 1.3</b>	Health Service Executive Areas population	29
<b>Table 1.4</b>	ICD-10 diagnostic groups	31
<b>2 National and Regional (HSE) Admissions, Discharges and Deaths</b>		
<b>Table 2.1</b>	All and first admissions. Ireland 1965–2012. Numbers with percentages	50
<b>Table 2.2</b>	All and first admission rates. Ireland 1965–2012	51
<b>Table 2.3</b>	All and first admissions. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	52
<b>Table 2.4</b>	All and first admissions. Marital status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	53
<b>Table 2.5</b>	All and first admissions. Socio-economic group and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	54
<b>Table 2.6a</b>	All and first admissions. Primary admission diagnosis and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	55
<b>Table 2.6b</b>	Primary admission diagnosis by order of admission. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	56
<b>Table 2.7a</b>	All and first admissions. Legal status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	57
<b>Table 2.7b</b>	All and first admissions. Legal status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	57
<b>Table 2.8</b>	All and first admissions. Legal status and primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	58
<b>Table 2.9</b>	Discharges and deaths. Length of stay and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	59
<b>Table 2.10</b>	Discharges and deaths. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	60
<b>Table 2.11</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Primary discharge diagnosis and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	61



<b>Table 2.12</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Legal status and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	63
<b>Table 2.13a</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	64
<b>Table 2.13b</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by lengths of stay up to one year. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	65
<b>Table 2.14a</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by primary discharge diagnosis for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	66
<b>Table 2.14b</b>	Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by primary discharge diagnosis for lengths of stay up to one year. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	67
<b>Table 2.15</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	68
<b>Table 2.16</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Age groups. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	69
<b>Table 2.17</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Age groups. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	70
<b>Table 2.18</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Marital status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	71
<b>Table 2.19</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	72
<b>Table 2.20</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	73
<b>Table 2.21</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	74
<b>Table 2.22</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	75
<b>Table 2.23</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Legal status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population	76
<b>Table 2.24</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. Discharges (including deaths) and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	77
<b>Table 2.25</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. Discharges (including deaths) and primary discharge diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	78

<b>Table 2.26a</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. Analysis of in-patient days for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	79
<b>Table 2.26b</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. Analysis of in-patient days for lengths of stay up to one year. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	79
<b>Table 2.27a</b>	All admissions. Selected diagnoses by county of residence. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	80
<b>Table 2.27b</b>	First admissions. Selected diagnoses by county of residence. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	81
<b>Table 2.28</b>	Admissions for non-residents by address given at admission. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	82
<b>Table 2.29</b>	Admissions for non-residents. Primary admission diagnosis by gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	82

### 3 Hospital Type – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

<b>Table 3.1</b>	Hospital type. All and first admissions. Gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	87
<b>Table 3.2</b>	Hospital type. All and first admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	88
<b>Table 3.3</b>	Hospital type. All and first admissions. Marital status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	89
<b>Table 3.4</b>	Hospital type. All admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	90
<b>Table 3.5</b>	Hospital type. First admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	91
<b>Table 3.6</b>	Hospital type. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	92
<b>Table 3.7</b>	Hospital type. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	93
<b>Table 3.8</b>	Hospital type. All and first admissions. Legal status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	94
<b>Table 3.9</b>	Hospital type. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	95
<b>Table 3.10a</b>	Hospital type. Analysis of in-patient days for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	96
<b>Table 3.10b</b>	Hospital type. Analysis of in-patient days for lengths of stay up to one year. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	96



## 4 Individual Units and Hospitals – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

<b>Table 4.1</b>	All and first admissions. Psychiatric units and hospitals catchment populations. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	101
<b>Table 4.2</b>	Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012. Numbers with percentage change	102
<b>Table 4.3</b>	Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	108
<b>Table 4.4</b>	Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	112
<b>Table 4.5</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	116
<b>Table 4.6</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	120
<b>Table 4.7</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	125
<b>Table 4.8</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	126
<b>Table 4.9</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	130
<b>Table 4.10</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	135
<b>Table 4.11</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	136
<b>Table 4.12</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	143
<b>Table 4.13</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	152
<b>Table 4.14</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	154
<b>Table 4.15</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	161
<b>Table 4.16</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	170
<b>Table 4.17</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	172

<b>Table 4.18</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	175
<b>Table 4.19</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	178
<b>Table 4.20</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	179
<b>Table 4.21</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	185
<b>Table 4.22</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	193
<b>Table 4.23</b>	General hospital psychiatric units. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths). Ireland 2012	194
<b>Table 4.24</b>	Psychiatric hospitals. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths). Ireland 2012	196
<b>Table 4.25</b>	Independent/private and private charitable centres. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths). Ireland 2012	198

## 5 Child and Adolescent Admissions

<b>Table 5.1</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	201
<b>Table 5.2</b>	Child and adolescent units. All and first admissions. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	202
<b>Table 5.3</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Primary admission diagnosis and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	203
<b>Table 5.4</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Legal status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	204
<b>Table 5.5</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Legal status and diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	205
<b>Table 5.6</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions by hospital type. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	206
<b>Table 5.7</b>	Child and adolescent admissions and discharges. All and first admissions by length of stay on discharge for those admitted and discharged in 2012. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	206
<b>Table 5.8</b>	Child and adolescent admissions and discharges. Analysis of in-patient days. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages	207
<b>Table 5.9</b>	Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions by individual approved centre. Ireland 2012. Numbers	208



## List of figures

### 1 Introduction and Background Information

<b>Figure 1.1</b>	Health Service Executive Areas 2012	30
-------------------	-------------------------------------	----

### 2 National and Regional (HSE) Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

<b>Figure 2.1</b>	All, first and re-admissions. Ireland 1965–2012. Numbers	36
-------------------	--	----

<b>Figure 2.2</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	41
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.3</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	42
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.4</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions by age category. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	43
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.5</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions by selected diagnoses. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	44
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.6</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions by selected diagnoses. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	44
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.7</b>	Health Service Executive Areas. All and first involuntary admissions. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	45
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.8</b>	All admissions by county. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	48
-------------------	---	----

<b>Figure 2.9</b>	First admissions by county. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population	49
-------------------	---	----

### 3 Hospital Type – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

<b>Figure 3.1</b>	Hospital type. All admissions. Ireland 2012. Percentages	83
-------------------	--	----

<b>Figure 3.2</b>	Hospital type. All admissions by manual and non-manual occupations. Ireland 2012. Percentages	85
-------------------	--	----

# Glossary

*Central Mental Hospital.* The Central Mental Hospital, Dundrum, is administered by HSE Dublin Mid-Leinster but serves the country as a whole rather than a specified catchment area.

*Health Research Board (HRB).* The Health Research Board was established in 1986 (under Statutory Instrument No. 279) to promote, assist, commission and conduct medical, health, epidemiological and health services research in Ireland. The board arose from the amalgamation of two former bodies, the Medical Research Council and the Medico-Social Research Board (MSRB).

*Health Service Executive (HSE) Area.* The address from which each patient was admitted to hospital was used to allocate the patient to the corresponding Health Service Executive area and the admission was rated accordingly. Thus, tabulations relating to HSE areas were calculated irrespective of whether or not the patient was admitted to a hospital administered by that area. Data on patients admitted to independent/private and private charitable centres were returned to the area in which they normally resided. A map outlining each HSE area and its respective catchment population according to the Census of Population 2011 (Central Statistics Office, [www.cso.ie](http://www.cso.ie)) is presented in Chapter 1.

*Hospital In-Patient Enquiry scheme (HIPE).* HIPE is a computer-based system designed to collect demographic, clinical and administrative data on discharges and deaths from acute hospitals nationally. It was started on a pilot basis in 1969 and then expanded and developed as a national database of coded discharge summaries from the 1970s onwards. In 1990, the management of the HIPE Scheme was transferred from the Health Research Board to the ESRI. The ESRI, in association with the Health Service Executive, manage this national database.

*ICD-10.* The diagnostic groups in this report are based on the World Health Organization's (WHO) International Classification of Diseases categories (ICD-10) (WHO 1992).

*In-patient days.* In-patient days were the number of days spent in hospital from date of admission to date of discharge. It was calculated by subtracting date of admission from date of discharge, including time spent on transfer for medical or surgical purposes while still 'on the books' of psychiatric units and hospitals.

*Legal status.* The legal status reported throughout this report is that recorded on admission. Changes may occur in legal status following admission but this is not recorded by the NPIRS.



*Length of stay.* Length of stay is derived by calculating the amount of time spent in hospital between admission and discharge by subtracting date of admission from date of discharge, including time spent on transfer for medical or surgical purposes while still 'on the books' of psychiatric units and hospitals. It should be remembered that because of existing legislative provisions, a small number of involuntary patients may be discharged on trial but remain 'on the books' until formally discharged later.

*Independent/private and private charitable centres.* This term replaces the previously used term 'private hospitals'.

*Socio-economic group.* Patients were allocated to one of 11 socio-economic groups (SEGs) according to the Classification of Occupations of the Central Statistics Office (CSO) in the Census of Population 2011 (Central Statistics Office, [www.cso.ie](http://www.cso.ie)). Socio-economic group is determined by a person's occupation or their former occupation where the patient was unemployed or retired. If a patient was a student or engaged in house duties, the occupation of the head of household or spouse or guardian is used to determine socio-economic group. If such persons (students and/or persons engaged in house duties) are not members of a family unit and/or are living alone (e.g. widowed grandparents), they are assigned to the unknown group.



# Executive summary

## National admissions

There were 18,173 admissions to Irish psychiatric units and hospitals in 2012, a rate of 396.1 per 100,000 total population. This is a reduction of 819 admissions from 2011 and a decline in rates from 413.9 in 2011 to 396.1 in 2012. First admissions remained unchanged, at 6,129 in 2011 and 6,130 in 2012, with the rate similarly remaining unchanged, at 133.6 per 100,000. There was a decline in re-admissions (by 820) from 12,863 in 2011 to 12,043 in 2012, while the proportion of admissions that were re-admissions also declined from 68% in 2011 to 66% in 2012.

Despite the equal proportion of male and female admissions, males had a slightly higher rate of all admissions, at 401.0 per 100,000, than females, at 391.2. Similarly, males had a higher rate of first admissions, at 142.6 per 100,000, compared with 124.7 for females. The 45–54 year age group had the highest rate of all admissions, at 612.7 per 100,000, followed by the 55–64 year age group, at 562.3, and the 35–44 year age group, at 547.7. The 18–19 year age group had the highest rate of first admissions, at 233.5 per 100,000, followed by the 20–24 year age group, at 221.0, and the 45–54 year age group, at 181.0.

Single persons accounted for over half (55%) of all admissions, married persons accounted for 27%, widowed accounted for 4% and divorced accounted for 4%. Although divorced persons accounted for just 4% of all admissions, they had the highest rate of all and first admissions, with rates of 749.7 per 100,000 for all and 189.1 for first admissions. Married persons had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 284.6, and first admissions, at 111.1. As in previous years, the unskilled occupational group had the highest rate of all (856.2) and first admissions (219.2). However, it must be noted that 46% of occupations were returned as unknown or unspecified, thus making assignment to a socio-economic group impossible.

Forty per cent of all admissions in 2012 were returned as unemployed, 25% as employed, 11% as retired, 7% as students, and a further 7% as engaged in house duties. Ten per cent were returned as unknown. Eighty-four per cent of all admissions were returned as 'White Irish', 5% (5.3%) were returned as 'Any Other White Background' and 3% (2.9%) were distributed amongst various other ethnic groups. Eight per cent were returned as 'Unknown/unspecified'.

Depressive disorders were the most common diagnoses returned for admissions in 2012, accounting for 30% of all, 32% of first and 28% of re-admissions, and accounting for the highest rate of all (117.4) and first admissions (43.2). Schizophrenia accounted



for 20.5% of all, 13% of first and 24.5% of re-admissions and had the second-highest rate of all (81.1) and first (16.8) admissions. Neuroses also had a rate of 16.8 per 100,000 for first admissions.

Eleven per cent (10.6%) of all and 11% (10.9%) of first admissions in 2012 were involuntary, a slight increase from almost 10% (9.5%) of all and almost 11% (10.5%) of first admissions in 2011. There was a slight increase in the rate of involuntary all admissions from 39.4 per 100,000 in 2011 to 41.9 in 2012. The rate of involuntary first admissions remained relatively unchanged, at 14.5 per 100,000 (14.0 in 2011). Admissions for schizophrenia had the highest rate of involuntary all admissions, at 18.0 per 100,000, followed by mania, at 8.1, and depressive disorders, at 4.9.

There were 174 admissions with no fixed abode in 2012; 71% were male, 76% were single, 28% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia, 18% had a diagnosis of other drug disorders and 14% had a diagnosis of depressive disorders.

## **National discharges and deaths**

There were 17,986 discharges from, and 153 deaths in, Irish psychiatric units and hospitals in 2012. This is a decline in the number of discharges by 982 and an increase in the number of deaths by 35 from 2011. Males accounted for 60% of all deaths, and 82% of those who died were aged 65 years and over.

Ninety-two per cent of all those admitted in 2012 and 93% of first admissions in 2012 were discharged in 2012.

Almost one-third of all discharges occurred within one week of admission, 18% occurred within one to two weeks of admission, 20% occurred within two to four weeks of admission and a further 26% occurred within one to three months of admission. Ninety-four per cent were discharged within three months of admission. Over 90% of discharges for most disorders occurred within three months of admission, with the exception of organic mental disorders (73%), schizophrenia (88%), intellectual disability (77%) and development disorders (88%).

The average length of stay for all discharges was 92.4 days (median 14 days), while the average length of stay for discharges up to one year was 25.5 days (median 14 days). Discharges (excluding those with a length of stay of one year or more) with a diagnosis of organic mental disorders had the longest average length of stay, at 51.9 days (median 26 days), while other drug disorders had the shortest average length of stay, at 13 days (median 6 days).



## HSE Areas

Twenty-eight per cent of all admissions in 2012 were resident in Dublin Mid-Leinster, 25% were resident in HSE South, almost 25% (24.5%) were resident in HSE West and 22% were resident in Dublin North-East. Less than one per cent of all admissions were returned as non-resident at the time of admission. Admissions resident in HSE West had the highest rate of all admissions, at 411.3 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 407.9, and Dublin North-East, at 387.2. Dublin Mid-Leinster had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 376.6 per 100,000.

The proportion of re-admissions ranged from 69% for admissions resident in HSE West to 64% for admissions resident in Dublin North-East. HSE West had the highest rate of re-admissions, at 285.6 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 266.0, Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 251.3, and Dublin North-East, at 246.7.

Females had higher rates of all admissions in Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 382.1, and Dublin North-East, at 397.9, compared with 370.9 for males in Dublin Mid-Leinster and 376.2 in Dublin North-East. In contrast, males had higher rates in HSE South and West, at 413.9 and 443.3 respectively, compared with 402.0 for females in HSE South and 379.4 in HSE West. Males had higher rates of first admissions in all HSE areas, with rates ranging from 151.1 in HSE Dublin North-East to 130.3 in Dublin Mid-Leinster.

All admission rates for the 45–54 year age group were highest amongst three of the four HSE areas: Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 612.4 per 100,000, Dublin North-East, at 617.5, and HSE South, at 619.0. The 20–24 year age group had the highest rate of admission amongst those resident in HSE West. When age groups were condensed into two groups – under 45 year and 45 years and over – the 45 years and over group had the highest rate of admissions in all HSE areas, with rates ranging from 581.6 in Dublin Mid-Leinster to 516.3 in HSE South.

Depressive disorders had the highest rate of all and first admissions across all four HSE areas in 2012. Rates for all admissions ranged from 132.9 per 100,000 in HSE West to 103.9 in Dublin North-East, while rates for first admissions ranged from 49.3 per 100,000 in HSE South to 37.7 in Dublin Mid-Leinster.

Eleven per cent of all admissions resident in HSE West and 11% of those resident in Dublin North-East were involuntary, while 10% in HSE South and 10% in Dublin Mid-Leinster were involuntary. Thirteen per cent of first admissions in Dublin North-East were involuntary, compared with 10% in each of the three remaining HSE areas. The highest rate of involuntary all admissions was returned for residents in HSE West, at 44.9, followed by HSE South, at 42.8, Dublin North-East, at 42.3, and Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 36.8.



Almost one-third of all discharges in three of the four HSE areas in 2012 occurred within one week of admission: 31.5% in Dublin North-East, 31% in HSE South and 31% in HSE West. Twenty-eight per cent of discharges for Dublin Mid-Leinster occurred within one week of admission. Seventy-two per cent of discharges for HSE West, 69% for HSE South, 68% for Dublin North-East and 64% for Dublin Mid-Leinster occurred within four weeks of admission, while over 92% in all areas occurred within three months of admission.

Average length of stay was longest for HSE South, at 131.4 days (median 14 days), when all discharges were examined, followed by Dublin North-East, at 107.6 days (median 13 days), and HSE West, at 81.1 days (median 13 days). Average length of stay was shortest for Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 54.9 days (median 16 days). When discharges of one year or more were excluded to adjust for the distortion of in-patient days caused by the small number of discharges with considerably long lengths of stay, average length of stay was longest for Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 27.5 days (median 16 days), followed by Dublin North-East, at 25.8 days (median 13 days), and HSE South, at 25.2 days (median 13 days). Length of stay was shortest in HSE West, at 23.1 days (median 13 days).

## Counties

The highest rates of all admissions for 2012 were reported for counties Sligo (544.4), Roscommon (541.6), Kerry (528.5) and Tipperary South (490.8). Monaghan had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 157.1. Roscommon had the highest rate of first admissions, at 187.3, followed by Kerry, at 175.3, Wexford, at 167.2, and Carlow, at 153.8. Monaghan had the lowest rate of first admissions, at 44.6.



## Non-residents

There were 54 admissions for non-residents in 2012, an increase of five such admissions from 2011. Thirty-nine per cent of non-residents had an address originating in Northern Ireland, 24% had an address originating in England, 13% in the USA, 7% in Germany and 4% in Denmark, with the remaining admissions distributed amongst other countries. Almost 32% (31.5%) had a primary admission diagnosis of schizophrenia, 26% had a diagnosis of mania, 11% had a diagnosis of personality and behavioural disorders and 9% had a diagnosis of depressive disorders.

## Hospital type

Almost 57% (56.5%) of all admissions in 2012 were to general hospital psychiatric units, 22% were to psychiatric hospitals (including the Central Mental Hospital Dundrum; Carraig Mór, Cork; and St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Services, St Ita's Hospital, Portrane) and 22% were to independent/private and private charitable centres. Re-admissions accounted for 70% of all admissions to psychiatric hospitals, 66% of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and almost 63% (62.5%) of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres.

Males accounted for over half of all (53%) and first (56%) admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and psychiatric hospitals (54% of all and 57% of first), while females accounted for almost 61% of all (60.5%) and 58% of first admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres. The age profile of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres was somewhat older than that to general hospital psychiatric units or psychiatric hospitals, with almost 61% (60.5%) of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres over 45 years of age, compared with less than half of admissions to general hospital psychiatric units (43%) and psychiatric hospitals (46%).

Over one-third of all (36%) and first (35%) admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres had a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders, compared with 29.5% of all and 32% of first admissions to general hospital psychiatric units, and 23.5% of all and 29% of first admissions to psychiatric hospitals. Schizophrenia accounted for a considerably lower proportion of all (8%) and first (4%) admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres, compared with general hospital psychiatric units, at 23% of all and 14% of first, and psychiatric hospitals, at 27% of all and 19% of first admissions.

Involuntary admissions accounted for 16% of all admissions to psychiatric hospitals, 12% of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and just 2% of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres. There was an increase in the



proportion of involuntary admissions to both psychiatric hospitals (13% in 2011) and general hospital psychiatric units (11% in 2011) from 2011 to 2012. Nineteen per cent of first admissions to psychiatric hospitals, 12% of admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and just 2% of first admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were involuntary.

Over one-third of all discharges from both general hospital psychiatric units (36%) and psychiatric hospitals (34%) occurred within one week of admission, compared with 11% from independent/private and private charitable centres. Over half of all discharges from general hospital psychiatric units (56%) and from psychiatric hospitals (54%) occurred within two weeks of admission, compared with 23% from independent/private and private charitable centres.

Average length of stay for all discharges was longest in psychiatric hospitals, at 309.2 days (median 12 days), followed by 47.2 days (median 31 days) in independent/private and private charitable centres and 24.2 days (median 11 days) in general hospital psychiatric units. When discharges of one year or more were excluded, independent/private and private charitable centres had the longest average length of stay, at 36.3 days (median 31 days), followed by psychiatric hospitals, at 25.6 days (median 11 days), and general hospital psychiatric units, at 21.3 days (median 11 days).

## **Child and adolescent admissions**

There were 397 admissions for under 18s in 2012, a reduction of 38 admissions since 2011. There were 299 first admissions for under 18s, accounting for 75% of all admissions. Of all admissions for under 18s, 288 were to dedicated child and adolescent in-patient services.

Females accounted for 60% of all and 61% of first admissions for under 18s in 2012. Almost 38% of all admissions for under 18s were aged 17 years on admission, 25% were aged 16 years, 19% were aged 15 years, 9% were aged 14 years, 6% were aged 13 years and 2.5% were 12 years or younger.

Thirty-five per cent of all admissions for under 18s had a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders, 13% had a diagnosis of neuroses, 12% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia and 10% had a diagnosis of eating disorders. Females accounted for almost 71% (70.5%) of all admissions for under 18s with a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders, 52% of all admissions for mania and 85% of all admissions for eating disorders. In contrast, males accounted for 57% of all admissions with a primary admission diagnosis of schizophrenia and 58% of admissions with neuroses.



Almost 5% (4.5%) of all admissions for under 18s in 2012 were involuntary and 4% of first admissions were involuntary. Twenty-eight per cent of all involuntary admissions had a primary diagnosis of depressive disorders, 22% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia and 17% each had a diagnosis of mania and other drug disorders.

Almost three-quarters (72.5%) of all admissions for under 18s in 2012 were to dedicated child and adolescent units, 21% were to general hospital psychiatric units and 6% were to psychiatric hospitals. There were no admissions for under 18s to independent/private and private charitable centres. Almost identical proportions were observed for first admissions.

Eighty-five per cent of all under 18s admitted in 2012 were also discharged in 2012. Of these, 28% were discharged within one week, 11% were discharged within one to two weeks, 15% were discharged within two to four weeks, 36% were discharged within one to three months and 10% were discharged within three months to one year of admission.

The average length of stay for under 18s admitted and discharged in 2012 was 38 days (median 22 days). The average length of stay was longest for child and adolescent units, at 52.1 days (median 42 days), followed by psychiatric hospitals, at 11.5 days (median 6.5 days), and general hospital psychiatric units, at 7 days (median 4 days).

## Ten-year review

There has been a 21% decline in admissions in the ten-year period from 2003–2012, from 23,031 in 2003 to 18,173 in 2012. There was a greater level of decline for re-admissions during this period, at 26.5%, from 16,375 in 2003 to 12,043 in 2012. While the number of first admissions overall has not changed greatly over the last 40 years or so, there has been a decline of 8% in the ten-year period 2003–2012. The proportion of involuntary admissions has remained unchanged from 2003–2012, at 11%, although that for first admissions decreased from 13% in 2003 to almost 11% (10.5%) in 2012. In the ten-year period from 2003–2012, admissions to general hospital psychiatric units increased from 44% in 2003 to almost 57% in 2012, while admissions to the older psychiatric hospitals have decreased, from 38% in 2003 to 22% in 2012, in accordance with policy. Admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres increased from 18% in 2003 to 22% in 2012.



# 1 Introduction and Background Information

We are pleased to present our annual report on the activities of Irish psychiatric in-patient services for the year 2012. This is the 42nd consecutive year for which data has been returned to the National Psychiatric Inpatient Reporting System (NPIRS) and presented for publication. We pay tribute to all our NPIRS contacts in approved centres throughout the country without whose cooperation and commitment none of this would be possible. The annual reports produced from the database continue to play a key role in the planning of service delivery. National and regional bulletins capturing data for the HSE areas, along with an in-patient census carried out every three years, are also produced from the database. The database also provides much of the data on Performance Indicators (PIs) for the mental health services which are used to monitor targets in certain key areas of the services.

The health information strategy document *Health Information – A National Strategy* (Department of Health and Children 2004) emphasised the need for service planning and implementation to be based on high-quality, reliable and timely information. The NPIRS database continues to fulfil this need by producing high-quality, reliable and timely data every quarter and annually. Moreover, the HRB Strategic Business Plan 2010–2014 committed to carrying out an evaluation of NPIRS to ensure that the information system was of high quality and fit-for-purpose. A random sample of 1,123 admissions in 2010 from the NPIRS database was compared with hospital sources for the same records across 13 data fields. The audit identified matches, discrepancies and incomplete data. The overall results of the evaluation were extremely positive with an overall accuracy rate of 97.8%, which is high by international standards. Similarly, completeness rates were exceptionally high, at 99%. The personal relationship between the NPIRS team in the HRB and the NPIRS contact people in each approved centre was the single most important factor in producing complete and accurate data and this is something that the NPIRS team values highly. The full report is available for download at [http://www.hrb.ie/uploads/media/Evaluation\\_of\\_the\\_HRB\\_NPIRS.pdf](http://www.hrb.ie/uploads/media/Evaluation_of_the_HRB_NPIRS.pdf).

The Mental Health Information Systems (MHIS) Unit liaises closely with all its stakeholders involved in the collection of mental health information. The unit continuously strives to review and update the database and the variables collected in terms of their relevance to the mental health services. The NPIRS data standards are reviewed annually along with the NPIRS training manual. Training and visits to approved centres continued in 2012, with further training and visits planned in 2013.

In addition, the MHIS continues to work closely with the Mental Health Commission (MHC). A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) was signed by the HRB and the MHC in 2008, allowing for cooperation in areas of mutual interest regarding mental health information and for close liaison between the two agencies in an effort to avoid, where possible, areas of duplication in the collection of mental health information. As part of the MOU, the HRB agreed to collect data for NPIRS from all centres approved under the Mental Health Act 2001. As new centres become approved, they are contacted by the MHIS to request submission of activity data to the NPIRS. Another key facet of the MOU was the agreement by the HRB to undertake a psychiatric in-patient census every three years, commencing in 2010. The results of the 2010 census are available in the report *Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals Census 2010* (Daly and Walsh 2011). The MHIS Unit carried out another in-patient census in March 2013 and the results will be available shortly.

Data in this report were obtained from the National Psychiatric In-Patient Reporting System (NPIRS). On the advice of the *Commission of Enquiry on Mental Illness* (Department of Health 1966), the Department of Health carried out a census of patients resident in Irish psychiatric hospitals on 31 March 1963, and information on all admissions, discharges and deaths thereafter was collected locally and returned to the Department. On the establishment of the Medico-Social Research Board (MSRB), the census and admission data were transferred to that organisation for analysis and publication. The MSRB published the results of the 1963 psychiatric in-patient census (Walsh 1971), along with a composite publication of data for 1965–1969 (O'Hare and Walsh 1972).

In 1971, the MSRB revised and improved this reporting from in-patient psychiatric facilities, commencing with a census on 31 March of that year. Subsequently, the MSRB, and later its successor, the Health Research Board (HRB), continued the series of annual activities reports on admissions, discharges and deaths and continued decennial censuses, the most recent of which was carried out on 31 March 2013.

This report presents cross-sectional data on admissions, discharges and deaths for psychiatric in-patient facilities in Ireland in 2012. Data are presented nationally, regionally (by HSE area), and locally (by county, by hospital type and by individual unit and hospital). Data on admissions for children and adolescents, i.e. those under 18 years of age and those admitted to in-patient child and adolescent services, are presented separately in this report in Chapter 5. Data on admissions to the dedicated child and adolescent units (CAMHS, Galway; Warrenstown House/Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Inpatient Unit, Dublin; Ginesa Unit, St John of God Hospital, Dublin; St Joseph's Adolescent Inpatient Unit; Willow Grove Adolescent Inpatient Unit; and Éist Linn Child and Adolescent In-patient Unit, Cork) are included in that chapter, along with data on admissions to units and hospitals for persons under 18.



Comparative data for 2011 used throughout the report are from the publication *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2011: Main Findings* (Daly and Walsh 2012) and rates reported are per 100,000 total population. All tables referred to in the text are located at the end of each chapter.

More detailed analysis of the data presented in this report is available on request. A data request form including the terms and conditions concerning the use of data supplied from the NPIRS, along with an information document regarding the database, *Information for users of the NPIRS database*, can be downloaded from the HRB website [www.hrb.ie](http://www.hrb.ie). This information document outlines the variables collected and records changes in the database over the years. A privacy and confidentiality policy document entitled *Privacy and Confidentiality Policy relating to data held in the Mental Health Information Systems Unit (MHIS Unit) including procedures for the request and release of data* is also available on the HRB website ([www.hrb.ie](http://www.hrb.ie)) and it is advised that this document be consulted before requests for data are submitted to the MHIS Unit.

## Data coverage and collection

Data on admissions to, and discharges from, 67 general hospital psychiatric units, psychiatric hospitals, independent/private and private charitable centres, child and adolescent units and the Central Mental Hospital (CMH) are included in this report. A breakdown of each hospital type for 2012 is presented in Table 1.1.

**Table 1.1** Number of hospitals by hospital type

Hospital type	Number
General hospital psychiatric units	22
Psychiatric hospitals	30
Independent/private and private charitable centres	6
Child and adolescent units	6
Central Mental Hospital	1
Carraig Mór, Cork <sup>a</sup>	1
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service <sup>b</sup>	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>

<sup>a</sup> Carraig Mór is an intensive care and rehabilitation unit.

<sup>b</sup> St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service is located at St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services, Portrane.

Hospitals and units included in this report are all those on the Register of Approved Centres under the Mental Health Act 2001. A number of new approved centres opened in 2012, while some also closed. Table 1.2 overleaf outlines the centres which opened and closed during the year.

**Table 1.2** Approved centres which opened and closed during 2012

Approved centres opened during 2012	Approved centres closed during 2012
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel 23/04/2012	Warrenstown House 31/05/2012
Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Unit 11/05/2012	St Michael's Unit, South Tipperary General Hospital 16/07/2012
St Bridget's Ward and St Marie Goretti's Ward, Cluain Lir Care Centre 31/05/2012	St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel 26/07/2012
	Curragour Ward, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick. The centre will henceforth be known as Tearmann Ward – May 2012

A number of changes during the year should also be noted. Hampstead and Highfield Hospitals closed and are now known as Highfield Hospital. Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Unit replaced Warrenstown House and data for both are combined and reported as Warrenstown House/Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Unit. Although Curragour Ward in St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick, closed during the year, the centre is referred to as Tearmann and Curragour Wards in this report. The original date of admission for long-term patients transferred from St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar, to Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar, was preserved to maintain their length of stay in the in-patient services.

In 2012, there were six additional beds in the Department of Psychiatry, Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise, to accommodate patients from Lakeview Unit, Naas General Hospital. As this report is activity-based, admissions for these patients from Lakeview Unit are included in figures for the Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise.

In 2012, admissions to the Cluain Mhuire Service include admissions where private health insurance was invoked. In previous years these admissions were not included as admissions to Cluain Mhuire but were included as private admissions to St John of God Hospital (at year end in the NPIRS annual Activities report). Thus, an increase in admissions to Cluain Mhuire will be noticed in comparison with previous years.

Differences in data reported for child and adolescent admissions should be noted between the MHC's annual inspectorate report (Mental Health Commission 2013) and data in this report. Admissions for children and adolescents in this report include all admissions for persons under 18 years of age, regardless of their marital status, whereas the MHC's data on admissions for children and adolescents include admissions for children as defined under the Mental Health Act 2001, i.e. a child is defined as a person under the age of 18 years other than a person who is or has been married.



Data for the NPIRS were returned quarterly to the MHIS Unit of the HRB, either electronically or manually, according to agreed specifications. With the manual system, completed forms were returned to personnel at the HRB in accordance with procedures and practices established over a number of years. Personnel at the HRB code and process the data and maintain on-going liaison with hospital personnel. The admission and discharge form used to collect data from hospitals is presented in Appendix 1.

## **Quality assurance and validation of data**

Data received from units and hospitals for the NPIRS are subjected to various in-built and manual quality assurance and validation measures, according to policies and procedures employed by the MHIS. Data are cleaned and validated upon receipt and import of data into the database, prior to the return of quarterly status reports to units and hospitals, prior to the return of annual status reports, and at year end in preparation for this report. All units and hospitals are required to sign off on final admission and discharge data for the year in advance of the preparation of this report.

## **Legal status**

The legal status recorded by NPIRS is that recorded on admission, and while changes may occur in legal status following admission, this is not recorded by the NPIRS. It is important to note that data on legal status presented in this report differs from that reported by the MHC (Mental Health Commission 2012) for a number of reasons. Data contained here do not include data on Form 13 – Admission Order to Detain a Voluntary Patient (Adult) – whereas MHC figures do. This is the re-grading of the legal status of a voluntary patient to involuntary.

## **Transfers**

NPIRS does not record information on transfers because under Sections 20 and 21 of the Mental Health Act 2001, transfers of detained patients either to another approved centre or to the Central Mental Hospital (CMH) remain patients of the centre from which they are transferred. Transfers to the CMH (the only centre so far designated for the reception of such transfers) from the courts and prisons are regulated by the Criminal Law Insanity Act 2006. Patients detained in approved centres can be transferred to the CMH but only following authorisation by a mental health tribunal as provided for by the Mental Health Act 2001.



## Computation of rates

The rates accompanying numerical data in this report were calculated using the Census of Population 2011 (Central Statistics Office 2012). All data were rated to the total population. In previous years, rates were calculated per 100,000 population aged 16 years and over and also per 100,000 population aged 15 years and over. However, in more recent years, it was decided to revert to using total population as the denominator as this is the standard used internationally and it thus allows comparative analysis.

Population figures for 2011 for HSE areas by socio-economic group could not be used to calculate rates because the population figures for socio-economic groups were not available by HSE areas as the census data produced by the CSO for socio-economic groups by electoral divisions (EDs) related to the socio-economic group of the reference person/household rather than every person resident in the state on census night. Thus, it was not possible to calculate the socio-economic group for the total population for each HSE area.

## Health Service Executive Areas

The composition of HSE areas and the Mental Health Catchment Areas (MHCAs)/Local Health Offices (LHOs) (with which MHCAs are generally coterminous) that comprise HSE areas, consist of EDs. Population figures using the 2011 census of population for the HSE areas have been calculated using previously agreed EDs for each area. As mentioned above, population figures for socio-economic groups were not available by HSE area because these data by EDs related to the socio-economic group of the reference person/household rather than every person resident in the state on census night.

All LHOs were requested to confirm their agreement with the updated population figures and, although confirmation for some areas remained outstanding at the time of production of this report, the figures were used as they were based on previously agreed configurations.



In this report, the address from which a person was admitted was used to assign them to a HSE area. Thus, HSE area refers to the HSE area of residence of the person. In contrast, HSE area, as reported by the MHC, is determined by the location of the approved centre to which a person was admitted, i.e. HSE area of hospitalisation. Thus, data on involuntary admissions by HSE areas presented in this report differ from those reported by the Mental Health Commission due to differences in assigning persons to a HSE area.

Population figures based on CSO census data for 2011 for each HSE area are presented below in Table 1.3. The four HSE areas are roughly equal in terms of the total population.

**Table 1.3** Health Service Executive Areas population

Hospital type	Males	Females	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	664,578	686,977	1,351,555
Dublin North-East	502,376	516,159	1,018,535
South	563,939	569,919	1,133,858
West	541,806	542,498	1,084,304
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,272,699</b>	<b>2,315,553</b>	<b>4,588,252</b>



**Figure 1.1** Health Service Executive Areas 2012

**HSE Dublin Mid-Leinster – Total Population: 1,351,555.** Includes Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin), Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East), Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South), Mental Health Catchment Areas 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West), Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow), Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow), Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area, Longford/Westmeath Catchment Area.

**HSE Dublin North-East – Total Population: 1,018,535.** Includes Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West), Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North), Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin), Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area, Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area.

**HSE South – Total Population: 1,133,858.** Includes North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area, South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area, North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area, West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area, Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area, Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area, Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area.

**HSE West – Total Population: 1,084,304.** Includes East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area, West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area, Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area, Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area, Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area, Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area, Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area, Clare Mental Health Catchment Area.



## Diagnosis

The diagnostic groups in this report are based on the WHO International Classification of Diseases categories (ICD-10, WHO 1992) and are presented in Table 1.4. From 2004, the ICD-10 diagnostic codes were assembled by us into new, more appropriate groupings. Therefore, some groups are not entirely comparable with diagnostic categories used prior to the 2004 report. Only three of the new categories are directly comparable to the old categories: alcoholic disorders, other drug disorders and intellectual disability.

Eating disorders, developmental disorders, and behavioural, emotional disorders of childhood and adolescence are presented as individual entities, whereas previously these three categories were included in the neuroses and personality disorder groupings. However, it should be pointed out that organic, schizophrenic, depressive and manic conditions arising in childhood and adolescence are included in the 'F' codes appropriate to these disorders and are not presented as disorders of childhood and adolescence. Finally, ICD-10 uses the term 'mental retardation', but our grouping is of 'intellectual disability' to accord with current Irish usage.

**Table 1.4** ICD-10 diagnostic groups

ICD-10 diagnostic group	ICD-10 code
1 Organic disorders	F00–09
2 Alcoholic disorders	F10
3 Other drug disorders	F11–19, F55
4 Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20–F29
5 Depressive disorders	F31.3, F31.4, F31.5, F32, F33, F34.1, F34.8, F34.9
6 Mania	F30, F31.0, F31.1, F31.2, F31.6, F31.7, F31.8, F31.9, F34.0
7 Neuroses	F40–48
8 Eating disorders	F50
9 Personality and behavioural disorders	F60–69
10 Intellectual disability	F70–79
11 Development disorders	F80–89
12 Behavioural, emotional disorders of childhood and adolescence	F90–98
13 Other and unspecified disorders	F38, F39, F51–54, F59, F99

## Limitations

While every effort is made to ensure that data are of the highest quality and while the MHIS Unit engages with the mental health services and engages in continuous quality assurance activities relating to the database, a number of limitations to the data should be noted.

Any change in admissions or discharges over time or any comparisons with previous or subsequent years must be interpreted with caution and must take into account additional facilities submitting data in any given year and/or approved centres closing in any given year. In 2012, three additional in-patient facilities became approved centres under the Mental Health Act 2001 and submitted data to the NPIRS in 2012. Three centres were removed from the Register of Approved Centres, while Curragour Ward in St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick, was also removed. In addition, as mentioned earlier, data presented by the MHC and that presented here may differ due to reasons already outlined and, thus, comparisons between both sets of data must be interpreted with caution.

Comparison of rates over time should also be interpreted with caution given the change in the population base used to calculate rates over the years. From 2006, it was decided to revert to using the total population for the calculation of rates as this is the standard used internationally, allowing for comparability of rates across countries. For this reason, Table 2.2 presents rates of all and first admissions for 1965–2012 per 100,000 total population, allowing comparability of Irish rates over time.

Population rates for public catchment areas are calculated on the basis of total populations and, accordingly, include privately insured persons who are more likely to use private services. Since the proportion of privately medically insured persons differs between catchment areas, rates will be inflated in some catchments with a high proportion of such persons who do not depend on public services. As, for the moment, we are unable to adjust for this inflation of denominator catchment populations, comparison of rates between catchments should be done with caution.

As some services do not provide a preliminary diagnosis on admission, but rather supply diagnoses on discharge, diagnostic data on admissions not discharged by the end of the year during which they have been admitted are not available for those services. In these instances, a number of admissions have been returned with unspecified diagnoses and, therefore, the 'Other and unspecified' diagnostic category includes those with an unspecified mental disorder (F99) and those for whom no diagnosis had been assigned at the time of submission of data to the MHIS Unit. A number of hospitals also indicated



having difficulty obtaining diagnoses for admissions/discharges from medical personnel and this is also reflected in the number of admissions/discharges returned with unspecified diagnoses. It is particularly disappointing that some hospitals continue to report this problem despite on-going requests and the increasing emphasis on evidence-based information to inform service planning and delivery. This will inevitably affect the rates reported for diagnosis and, in particular, tables relating to individual units and hospitals and their respective catchment areas.

The collection of information relating to socio-economic group continues to pose a major problem for many units and hospitals. In 2012, 46% of occupations were returned as unknown, rendering assignment to a socio-economic group impossible. This should be borne in mind when interpreting tables and figures relating to socio-economic group.

The issue of recording data on patients who are transferred between units and hospitals has been a continuing problem for many hospitals. The difficulties have been accentuated by the increasing number of catchment areas where general hospital psychiatric units operate and the psychiatric hospital remains open in the same catchment and transfers occur between the two. This is in addition to transfers from one catchment area to another and of the small number of transfers to the CMH. This issue was addressed at a training seminar, during which the HRB policy concerning how transfers should be dealt with was outlined, and it was further emphasised during recent visits to units and hospitals. Transfers to general hospitals for medical, surgical or other treatment are not required for HRB reporting purposes as this would lead to the loss of valuable length-of-stay information given that, while in the general hospital, patients, unless discharged, on legal grounds remain 'on the books' of the transferring hospital.

Section 14(2) of the Mental Health Act 2001 requires a patient/person presenting with an application and recommendation for involuntary admission to be examined by a consultant psychiatrist within 24 hours. At this examination, some may be deemed not to have a mental illness or a mental illness not warranting admission; some may be admitted voluntarily even though in most cases the consultant completes the admission order and the patient is admitted involuntarily. Although patients may be allowed home following examination, such patients may have been recorded as having been admitted, albeit for a short period of time, i.e. less than 24 hours. Such persons may be reflected in the admission figures in this report, although it is likely that the numbers are small. From 2009, the MHIS Unit has requested that persons should only be returned as admitted when the admission order is made or they have been admitted voluntarily; those allowed home following examination by a consultant within 24 hours should not be recorded as an admission.



Admissions and discharges represent episodes or events rather than persons. Thus, one person may have several admissions during the course of a year and each admission is recorded separately. Admissions do not necessarily represent incidence of mental illness but rather the activity of in-patient services. Throughout the country there may be considerable differences in admission rates from service to service, but this does not necessarily indicate variations in incidence and may simply reflect differing admission practices.



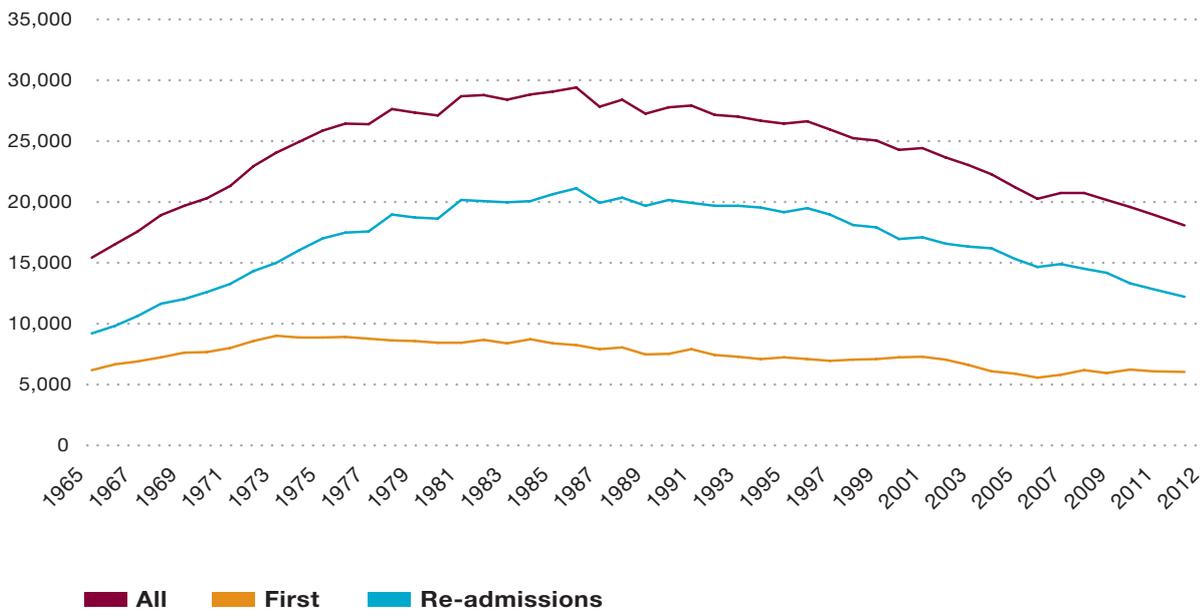
## 2 National and Regional (HSE) Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

### National all and first admissions

There were 18,173 admissions to Irish psychiatric units and hospitals in 2012, a rate of 396.1 per 100,000 total population (Table 2.1 and Table 2.2). This is a reduction of 819 admissions from 2011 and a decline in rates from 413.9 in 2011 to 396.1 in 2012. The number of first admissions remained unchanged from 2011, at 6,130 (6,129 in 2011). Thus, the rate of first admissions remained unchanged, at 133.6 per 100,000. Re-admissions declined by 820, from 12,863 in 2011 to 12,043 in 2012, while the proportion of admissions that were re-admissions also declined from 68% in 2011 to 66% in 2012.

Approved centres reported an additional eleven persons presenting for admission in 2012 but these were not subsequently admitted but were referred/returned home.

Admission numbers have been declining since reaching a peak of 29,392 in 1986 (Figure 2.1 and Table 2.1). There has been a 21% decline in admissions in the ten-year period from 2003–2012, from 23,031 in 2003 to 18,173 in 2012. Re-admissions have shown a greater level of decline during this period, at 26.5%, from 16,375 in 2003 to 12,043 in 2012. While the overall number of first admissions has not changed greatly over the last 40 years or so, there has been an 8% decline from 2003–2012, from 6,656 in 2003 to 6,130 in 2012.



**Figure 2.1** All, first and re-admissions. Ireland 1965-2012. Numbers

### Gender and age

There was an equal proportion of male and female admissions; however, males had a slightly higher rate of all admissions, at 401.0 per 100,000, compared with 391.2 for females (Table 2.3). Similarly, males had a higher rate of first admissions, at 142.6 per 100,000, compared with 124.7 for females.

As in 2011, the 45–54 year age group had the highest rate of all admissions, at 612.7 per 100,000, followed by the 55–64 year age group, at 562.3, and the 35–44 year age group, at 547.7 (Table 2.3). Although the 18–19 year age group had the lowest rate of all admissions, they had the highest rate of first admissions, at 233.5, followed by the 20–24 year age group, at 221.0, and the 45–54 year age group, at 181.0.

### Marital status

Single persons accounted for over half (55%) of all admissions, married persons accounted for 27%, widowed accounted for 4% and divorced accounted for 4%. While accounting for just 4% of all admissions, divorced persons had the highest rate of all admissions, at 749.7 per 100,000, followed by single persons, at 403.3, and widowed persons, at 390.5 (Table 2.4). The rate of admissions for married persons was lowest, at 284.6 per 100,000. Divorced persons had the highest rate of first admissions, at 189.1, followed by widowed persons, at 148.6, and single persons, at 126.1. Married persons had the lowest rate of first admissions, at 111.1 per 100,000.



Single and widowed males had higher rates of all admissions (435.2 and 471.2, respectively) than their single and widowed female counterparts (369.1 and 366.9) (Table 2.4). Females who were married or divorced had higher rates of all admissions, at 324.9 and 801.0 per 100,000, respectively, than males who were married (244.4) or divorced (682.7). The pattern for first admissions was similar, with single and widowed males having higher rates of admissions than their female counterparts, and married or divorced females having higher rates of first admissions than their male counterparts.

### **Socio-economic group**

As in previous years, the unskilled occupational group had the highest rate of all (856.2) and first admissions (219.2) (Table 2.5); however, it is worth noting that 46% of occupations were returned as unknown or unspecified, making assignment to a socio-economic group impossible. Agricultural workers had the second-highest rate of all admissions, at 399.9, followed by semi-skilled workers, at 337.5, and manual skilled, at 310.8. Employers and managers had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 64.5. The semi-skilled group had the second-highest rate of first admissions, at 108.4, followed by the manual skilled group, at 104.2, and the non-manual group, at 98.0. As with all admissions, employers and managers had the lowest rate of first admissions, at 26.4.

### **Principal economic status**

Forty per cent of all admissions in 2012 were returned as unemployed, 25% as employed, 11% as retired, 7% as students, 7% as engaged in house duties, while 10% were returned as unknown.

### **Ethnicity**

Eighty-four per cent of all admissions in 2012 were returned as 'White Irish', 5.3% were returned as 'Any Other White Background' and 2.9% were distributed amongst various other ethnic groups. Eight per cent were returned as 'Unknown/unspecified'.

### **Primary admission diagnosis**

As in previous years, depressive disorders were the most common diagnoses recorded for admissions, accounting for 30% of all, 32% of first and 28% of re-admissions, and accounting for the highest rate of all (117.4) and first (43.2) admissions (Tables 2.6a and 2.6b). Schizophrenia accounted for 20.5% of all, 13% of first and 24.5% of re-admissions and had the second-highest rate of all admissions, at 81.1 per 100,000. Schizophrenia also had the second-highest rate of first admissions, along with neuroses, with rates of 16.8 per 100,000 each. Mania accounted for 11.5% of all, 8% of first and 13% of re-admissions and had the third-highest rate of all admissions, at 45.7. Alcohol accounted for 7.5% of all, 8.5% of first and 7% of re-admissions.



Eighty per cent of all admissions for personality and behavioural disorders were re-admissions, 79% of all admissions for schizophrenia and 77% of all admissions for mania were re-admissions (Table 2.6b).

Females had higher rates of all admissions for depressive disorders, at 127.3 per 100,000, compared with 107.3 for males (Table 2.6a). Males had a marginally higher rate of first admissions for depressive disorders, at 43.6, compared with 42.8 for females. Males had higher rates of all and first admissions for schizophrenia than females, with rates of 95.7 for all and 19.5 for first, compared with 66.7 and 14.2 for all and first admissions for females.

## **Legal status**

Eleven per cent (10.6%) of all and 11% (10.9%) of first admissions were involuntary, a slight increase from almost 10% (9.5%) of all and almost 11% (10.5%) of first admissions in 2011 (Table 2.7a). There was a slight increase in the rate of involuntary all admissions from 39.4 per 100,000 in 2011 to 41.9 in 2012 (Table 2.7b). The rate for first admissions remained relatively unchanged, at 14.5 per 100,000 (14.0 in 2011). Admissions for schizophrenia had the highest rate of involuntary all admissions, at 18.0, followed by mania, at 8.1, and depressive disorders, at 4.9 (Table 2.8).

It should be noted that data on legal status differ from that reported by the Mental Health Commission. Data in this report do not include data on admission orders to detain voluntary patients, whereas data reported by the Mental Health Commission include such admission orders.

## **No fixed abode**

There were 174 admissions with no fixed abode in 2012. Seventy-one per cent of these were male, 76% were single, 28% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia, 18% had a diagnosis of other drug disorders and 14% had a diagnosis of depressive disorders.

## **National discharges and deaths**

There were 17,986 discharges from, and 153 deaths in, Irish psychiatric units and hospitals in 2012 (Table 2.9). Males accounted for 60% of all deaths in 2012, and 82% of those who died were aged 65 years and over (Table 2.10).

Ninety-two per cent of all those admitted in 2012 and 93% of first admissions in 2012 were discharged in 2012.



## Length of stay

Almost one-third (30.3%) of all discharges took place within one week of admission, 18% occurred within one to two weeks of admission, 20% occurred within two to four weeks of admission and a further 26% occurred within one to three months of admission (Table 2.11). Overall, ninety-four per cent were discharged within three months of admission.

Forty per cent of discharges with a primary discharge diagnosis of alcoholic disorders, 29% with a diagnosis of depressive disorders and 20% with a diagnosis of schizophrenia occurred within one week of admission (Table 2.11). Over 90% of discharges for most disorders occurred within three months of admissions, with the exception of organic mental disorders (73%), schizophrenia (88%), intellectual disability (77%) and development disorders (88%).

Thirty-two per cent of discharges in 2012 who were admitted voluntarily occurred within one week of admission, compared with 16% of those who were admitted involuntarily (Table 2.12). Seventy per cent of patients discharged in 2012 and who were admitted voluntarily were discharged within four weeks of admission, compared with 52% of those admitted involuntarily.

## In-patient days

Table 2.13a presents analysis of in-patient days for all discharges, including deaths, and Table 2.13b presents a similar analysis for lengths of stay up to one year. In Table 2.13b, 1.8% of all discharges (327 discharges out of 18,139 discharges) were excluded, as they distort the number of bed days considerably due to the small number of discharges with considerably long lengths of stay. This is evident by the difference in the average length of stay in both tables: 92.4 was the average length of stay for all discharges, whereas the average length of stay for discharges up to one year was 25.5. The median length of stay in both analyses was 14 days.

Discharges with a diagnosis of organic mental disorders had the longest average length of stay, at 51.9 days (median 26 days), and accounted for 2.5% of discharges and 5% of in-patient days (Table 2.14b). Eating disorders had the second-highest average length of stay, at 35.7 days (median 24 days), accounting for just 1% of discharges and almost 2% of in-patient days. Schizophrenia had the third-highest average length of stay, at 35.0 days (median 19 days), and accounted for 21% of discharges and 28% of in-patient days. Other drug disorders had the shortest average length of stay, at 13.0 days (median 6 days).



## Health Service Executive (HSE) Areas

### All and first admissions

Twenty-eight per cent of all admissions were resident in Dublin Mid-Leinster in 2012, 22% were resident in Dublin North-East, 25% were resident in HSE South and almost 25% (24.5%) were resident in HSE West. Less than one per cent were returned as non-resident on admission.

All admission rates were highest amongst those resident in HSE West, at 411.3 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 407.9, and Dublin North-East, at 387.2. Dublin Mid-Leinster had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 376.6 per 100,000 (Table 2.15). First admissions were highest amongst those resident in HSE South, at 141.9 per 100,000, followed by Dublin North-East, at 140.5, and HSE West, at 125.7. Admissions for those resident in Dublin Mid-Leinster had the lowest rate of first admissions, at 125.3.

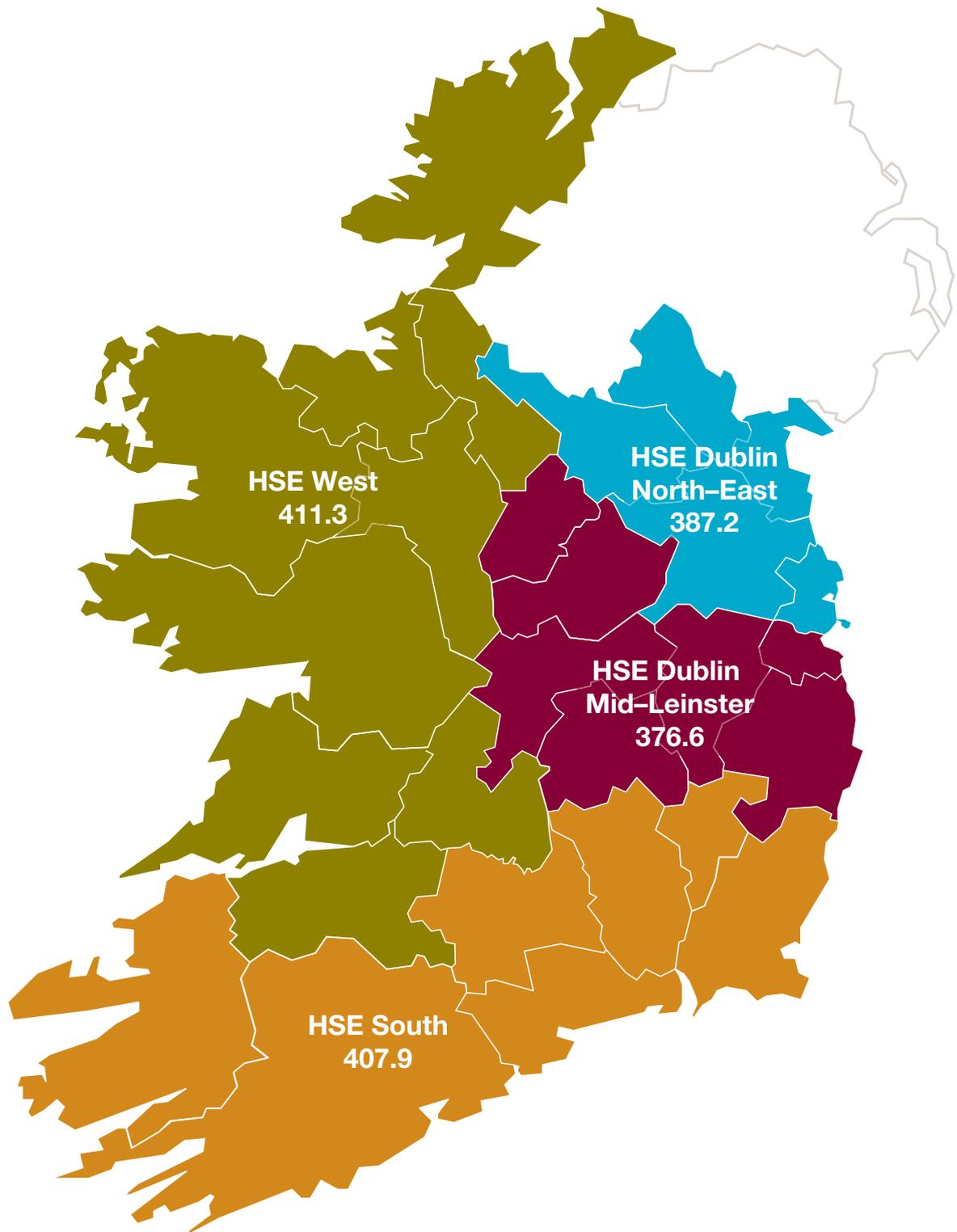
The proportion of re-admissions ranged from 69% for admissions resident in HSE West to 64% for admissions resident in Dublin North-East (Table 2.15). HSE West had the highest rate of re-admissions, at 285.6 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 266.0, Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 251.3, and Dublin North-East, at 246.7.

### Gender and age

Females had higher rates of all admissions in Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 382.1, and Dublin North-East, at 397.9, compared with 370.9 for males in Dublin Mid-Leinster and 376.2 in Dublin North-East. In contrast, males had higher rates in HSE South and West, at 413.9 and 443.3 respectively, compared with 402.0 for females in HSE South and 379.4 in HSE West. Males had higher rates of first admissions in all HSE areas, with rates ranging from 151.1 in HSE Dublin North-East to 130.3 in Dublin Mid-Leinster.

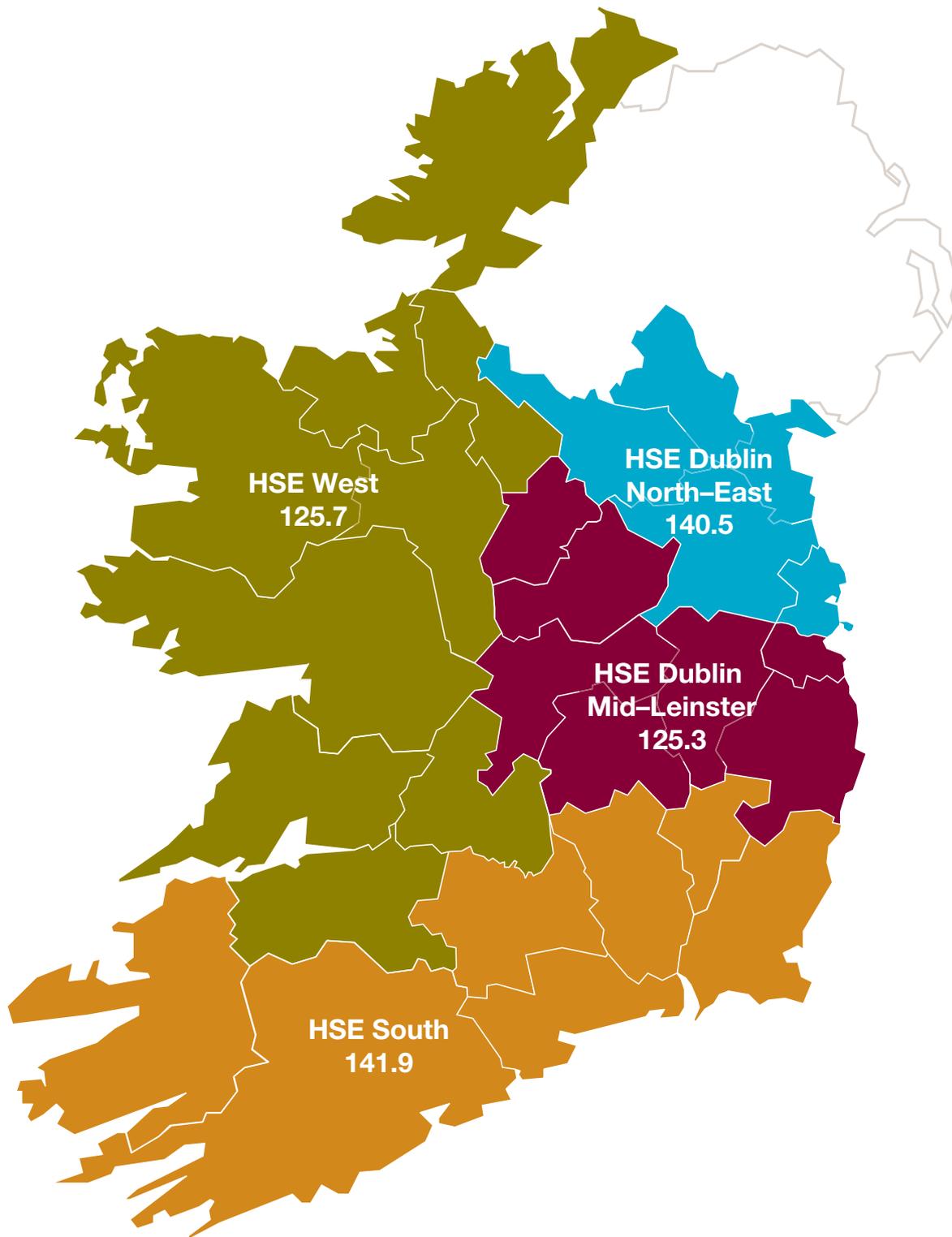
All admission rates for the 45–54 year age group were highest amongst three of the four HSE areas: Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 612.4 per 100,000, Dublin North-East, at 617.5, and HSE South, at 619.0 (Table 2.16). The 20–24 year age group had the highest rate of admission amongst those resident in HSE West. The pattern for first admissions was somewhat different, with the 75 year and over age group having the highest rates amongst those in Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 207.9 per 100,000, followed closely by the 18–19 year age group, at 207.8 (Table 2.17). The 20–24 year age group had the highest rates amongst those in HSE South, at 270.4, and HSE West, at 253.9, while the 18–19 year age group had the highest rates amongst those in Dublin North-East, at 262.6.





**Figure 2.2** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population

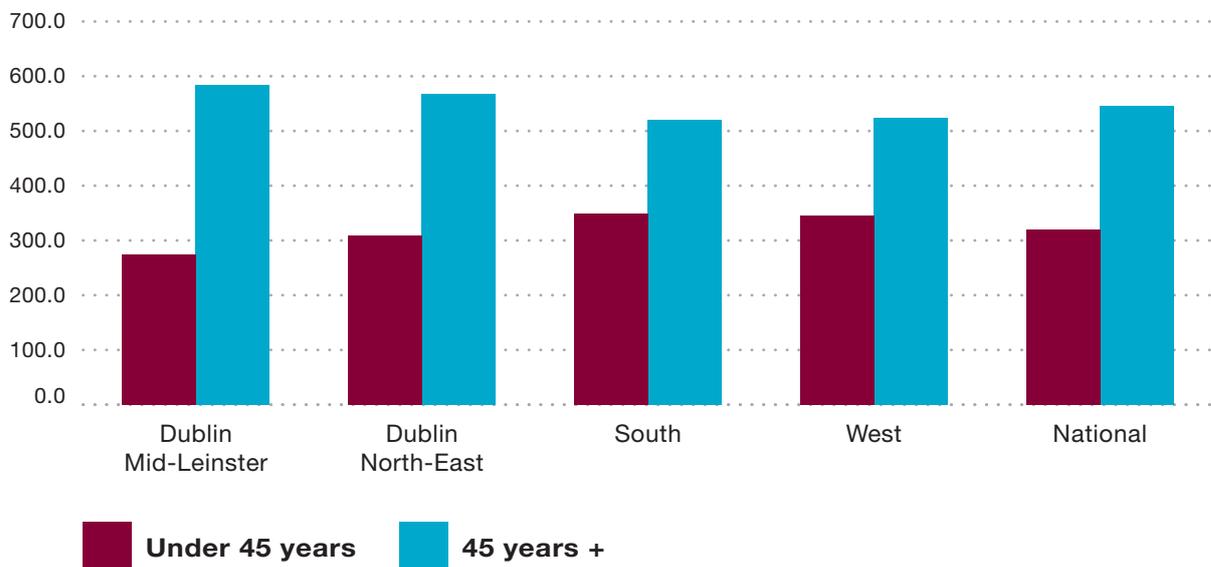




**Figure 2.3** Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population



Age groups were condensed into two distinct groups, under 45 years and 45 years and over. The 45 years and over group had the highest rate of admissions in all HSE areas, with rates ranging from 581.6 in Dublin Mid-Leinster to 516.3 in HSE South (Figure 2.4).



**Figure 2.4** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions by age category. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

### Marital status

Divorced persons had the highest rate of admissions in each of the four HSE areas, with rates ranging from 980.2 per 100,000 in Dublin North-East to 645.7 in HSE South (Table 2.18). A similar trend was observed for first admissions, with rates ranging from 251.3 in Dublin North-East to 141.9 in Dublin Mid-Leinster. Married persons had the lowest rate of all admissions in all areas, with rates ranging from 303.8 per 100,000 in Dublin Mid-Leinster to 256.9 in HSE West. Similarly, rates for first admissions in all HSE areas were lowest for married persons, with rates ranging from 121.6 in HSE South to 103.2 in HSE West.

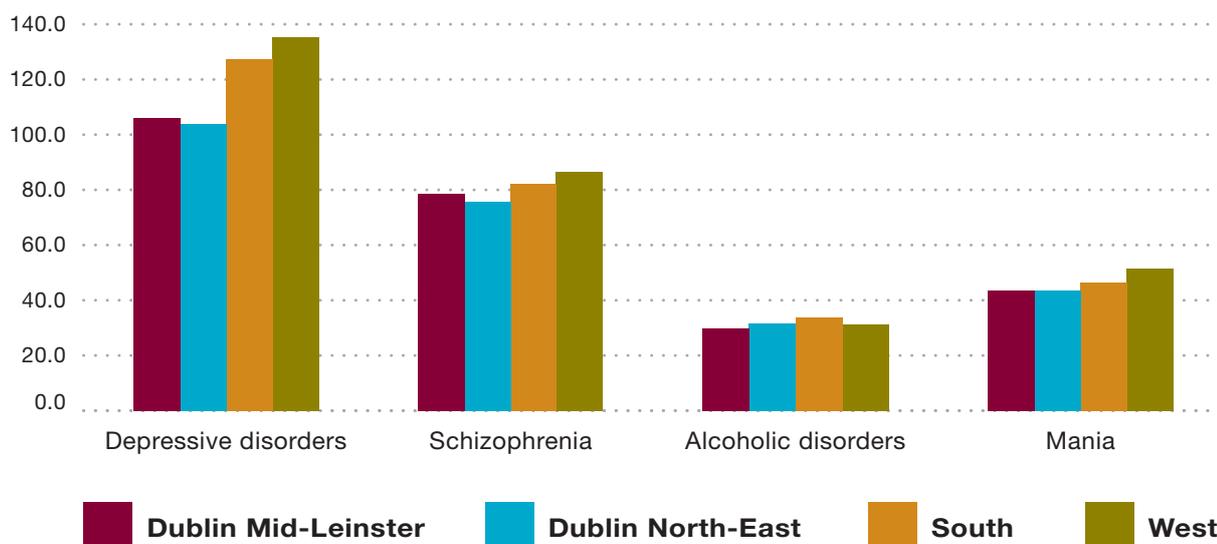
### Socio-economic group<sup>1</sup>

Non-manual occupations accounted for the highest proportion of all and first admissions, with all admissions ranging from 17% in Dublin Mid-Leinster to 13% in Dublin North-East, and first admissions ranging from 17% in Dublin Mid-Leinster to 11% in Dublin North-East (Table 2.19 and Table 2.20). However, data regarding socio-economic group should be interpreted with caution as 46% of occupations were returned as unknown or unspecified, making assignment to a socio-economic group impossible.

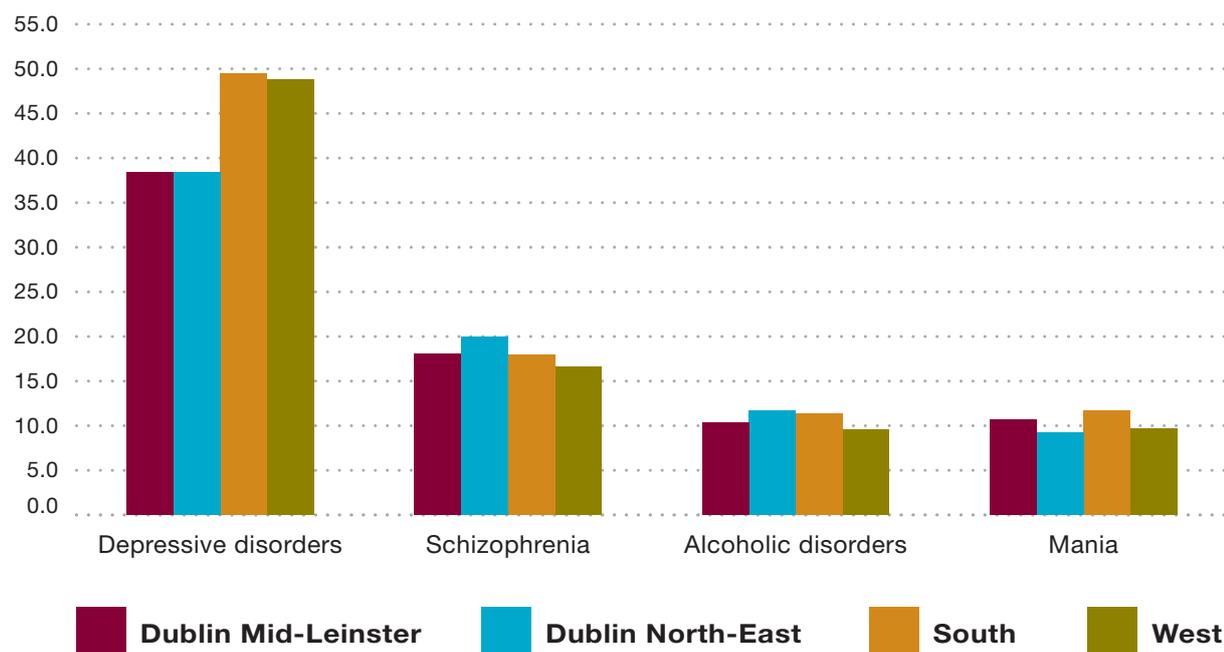
<sup>1</sup> Rates for socio-economic group by HSE areas could not be calculated for 2012 as the breakdown by persons was not produced in the Small Area Population Statistics for 2011. The data produced for EDs related to the socio-economic group of the reference person and household rather than every person resident in the state on census night. Thus, it was not possible to calculate the socio-economic group for the total population for each HSE area.

## Primary admission diagnosis

Depressive disorders had the highest rate of all and first admissions across all four HSE areas in 2012. Rates for all admissions ranged from 132.9 per 100,000 in HSE West to 103.9 in Dublin North-East (Table 2.21 and Figure 2.5). Rates for first admissions ranged from 49.3 per 100,000 in HSE South to 37.7 in Dublin Mid-Leinster (Table 2.22 and Figure 2.6). Schizophrenia had the second-highest rate of all admissions, with rates ranging from 86.9 in HSE West to 75.7 in Dublin North-East, while rates for mania, the third-highest amongst all HSE areas, ranged from 51.2 in HSE West to 41.7 in Dublin North-East (Table 2.21 and Figure 2.5).



**Figure 2.5** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions by selected diagnoses. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population



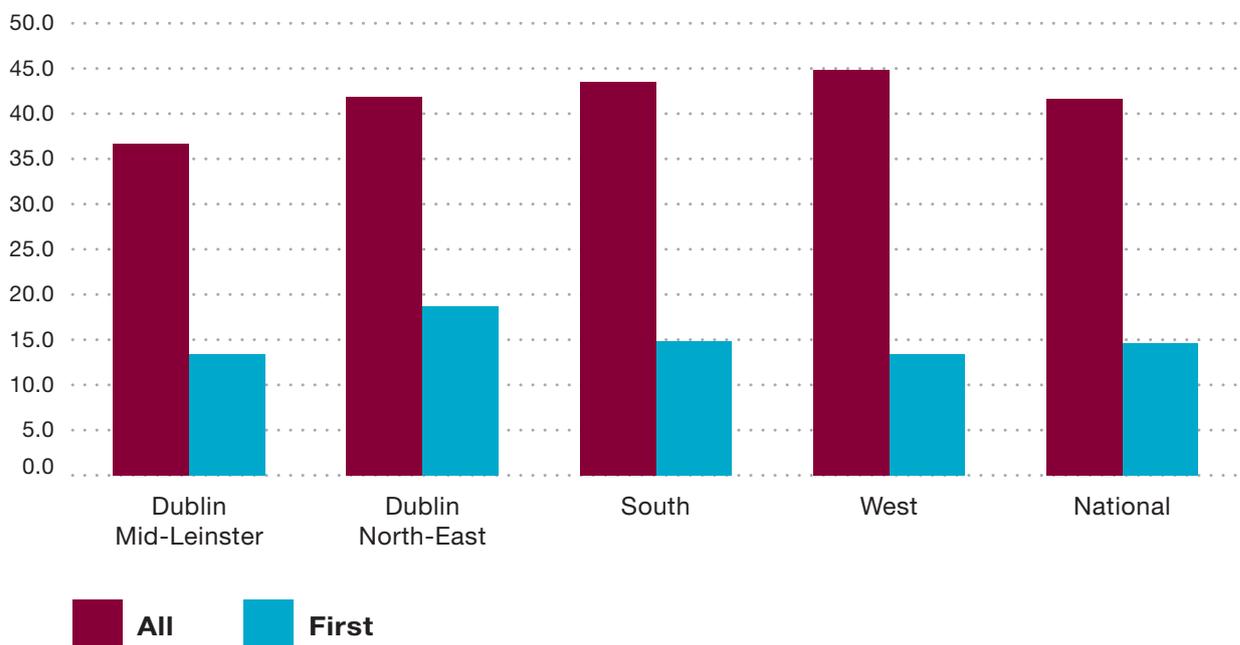
**Figure 2.6** Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions by selected diagnoses. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population



## Legal status

Eleven per cent of all admissions resident in HSE West and 11% resident in Dublin North-East were involuntary, while 10% in HSE South and 10% in Dublin Mid-Leinster were involuntary. Thirteen per cent of first admissions in Dublin North-East were involuntary, compared with 10% in each of the three remaining HSE areas.

HSE West had the highest rate of involuntary all admissions, at 44.9 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 42.8, Dublin North-East, at 42.3, and Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 36.8. Dublin North-East had the highest rate of involuntary first admissions, at 17.8 per 100,000, followed by HSE South, at 14.7, Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 12.6, and HSE West, at 12.5 (Figure 2.7 and Table 2.23).



**Figure 2.7** Health Service Executive Areas. All and first involuntary admissions. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population

## Length of stay

Almost one-third of all discharges in three of the four HSE areas in 2012 occurred within one week of admission (Table 2.24): 31.5% in Dublin North-East, 31% in HSE South and 31% in HSE West. Twenty-eight per cent of discharges for Dublin Mid-Leinster occurred within one week of admission. Seventy-two per cent of discharges for HSE West, 69% for HSE South, 68% for Dublin North-East and 64% for Dublin Mid-Leinster occurred within four weeks of admission, while over 92% in all areas occurred within three months of admission.

Average length of stay was longest for HSE South, at 131.4 days (median 14 days), when all discharges were examined, followed by Dublin North-East, at 107.6 days (median 13 days), and HSE West, at 81.1 days (median 13 days) (Table 2.26a). Average length of stay was shortest for Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 54.9 days (median 16 days). When discharges of one year or more were excluded to adjust for the distortion of in-patient days caused by the small number of discharges with considerably long lengths of stay, average length of stay was longest for Dublin Mid-Leinster, at 27.5 days (median 16 days), followed by Dublin North-East, at 25.8 days (median 13 days), and HSE South, at 25.2 days (median 13 days) (Table 2.26b). Length of stay was shortest in HSE West, at 23.1 days (median 13 days).

## Counties

Table 2.27a and Table 2.27b, along with Figure 2.8 and Figure 2.9, present rates of all and first admissions by county of residence. Admissions returned as non-residents (54) were excluded from this analysis. In 2012, rates of all admissions were highest for counties Sligo (544.4), Roscommon (541.6), Kerry (528.5) and Tipperary South (490.8) (Table 2.27a and Figure 2.8). Monaghan had the lowest rate of all admissions, at 157.1, followed by Cavan, at 214.5 per 100,000. Roscommon had the highest rates reported for first admissions, at 187.3, followed by Kerry, at 175.3, Wexford, at 167.2, and Carlow, at 153.8. Monaghan had the lowest rates of first admissions, at 44.6, followed by Offaly, at 84.8.

## Primary admission diagnosis

All admissions resident in Mayo had the highest rate for depressive disorders, at 227.3 per 100,000, followed by Tipperary South, at 179.8, Sligo, at 165.2, and Wicklow, at 148.6. Monaghan had the lowest rate of all admissions for depressive disorders, at 41.3 per 100,000.

Kerry had the highest rate of all admissions for schizophrenia, at 129.2 per 100,000, followed by Leitrim, at 116.4, Sligo, at 116.2, and Roscommon, at 106.1. Carlow had the lowest rate of all admissions for schizophrenia, at 36.6 per 100,000.

Admissions from Sligo had the highest rate of all admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 47.4 per 100,000, followed by Leitrim, at 47.2, Kerry, at 46.7, and Donegal, at 44.1. Offaly had the lowest rate of all admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 6.5 per 100,000.

Mayo had the highest rate of first admissions for depressive disorders, at 91.1 per 100,000, followed by Laois, at 62.1, Wicklow, at 60.0, and Kerry, at 55.7. Monaghan had the lowest rate of first admissions for depressive disorders, at 9.9 per 100,000.



First admissions from Kerry had the highest rate of first admissions for schizophrenia, at 24.7 per 100,000, followed by Dublin, at 21.3, Donegal, at 20.5, and Kildare, at 20.4. Kilkenny had the lowest rate of first admissions for schizophrenia, at 5.2 per 100,000.

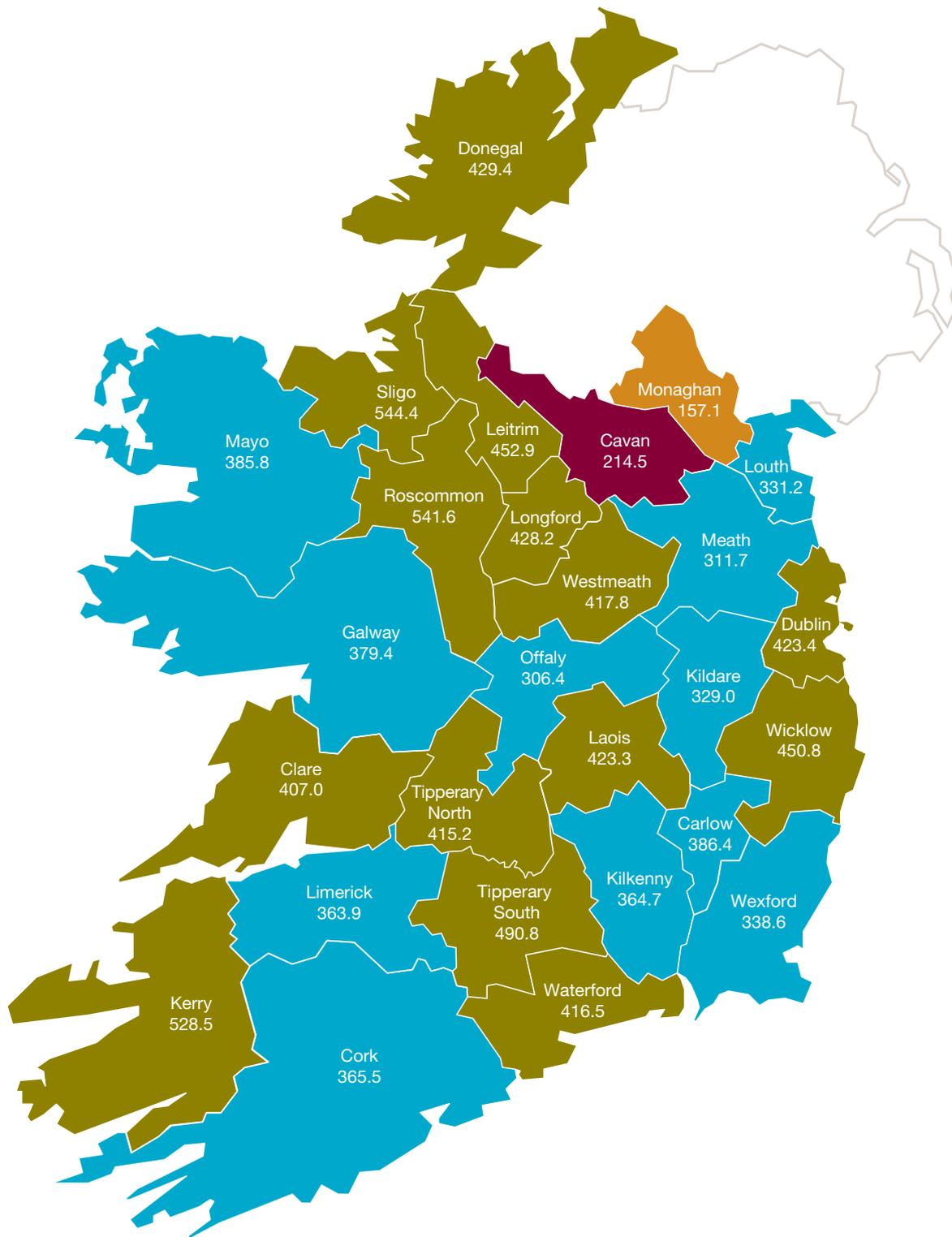
Kerry had the highest rate of first admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 18.6 per 100,000, followed by Sligo, at 18.4, Westmeath, at 17.4, and Donegal, at 17.4. Clare had the lowest rate of first admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 3.4 per 100,000.

## **Non-residents**

The designation of persons as non-resident is determined by the address given by them at the time of their admission and it is therefore more likely to reflect persons who have recently arrived in the country.

There were 54 admissions for non-residents in 2012, an increase of five such admissions from 2011. Thirty-nine per cent of admissions for non-residents had an address originating in Northern Ireland, 24% had an address originating in England, 13% in the USA, 7% in Germany and 4% in Denmark, with the remaining distributed amongst various other countries (Table 2.28). Almost 32% (31.5%) of non-residents had a primary diagnosis of schizophrenia, 26% had a diagnosis of mania, 11% had a diagnosis of personality and behavioural disorders and 9% had a diagnosis of depressive disorders (Table 2.29).





**Figure 2.8** All admissions by county. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

Fewer than 200 admissions per 100,000 population

200–299 admissions per 100,000 population

300–400 admissions per 100,000 population

More than 400 admissions per 100,000 population



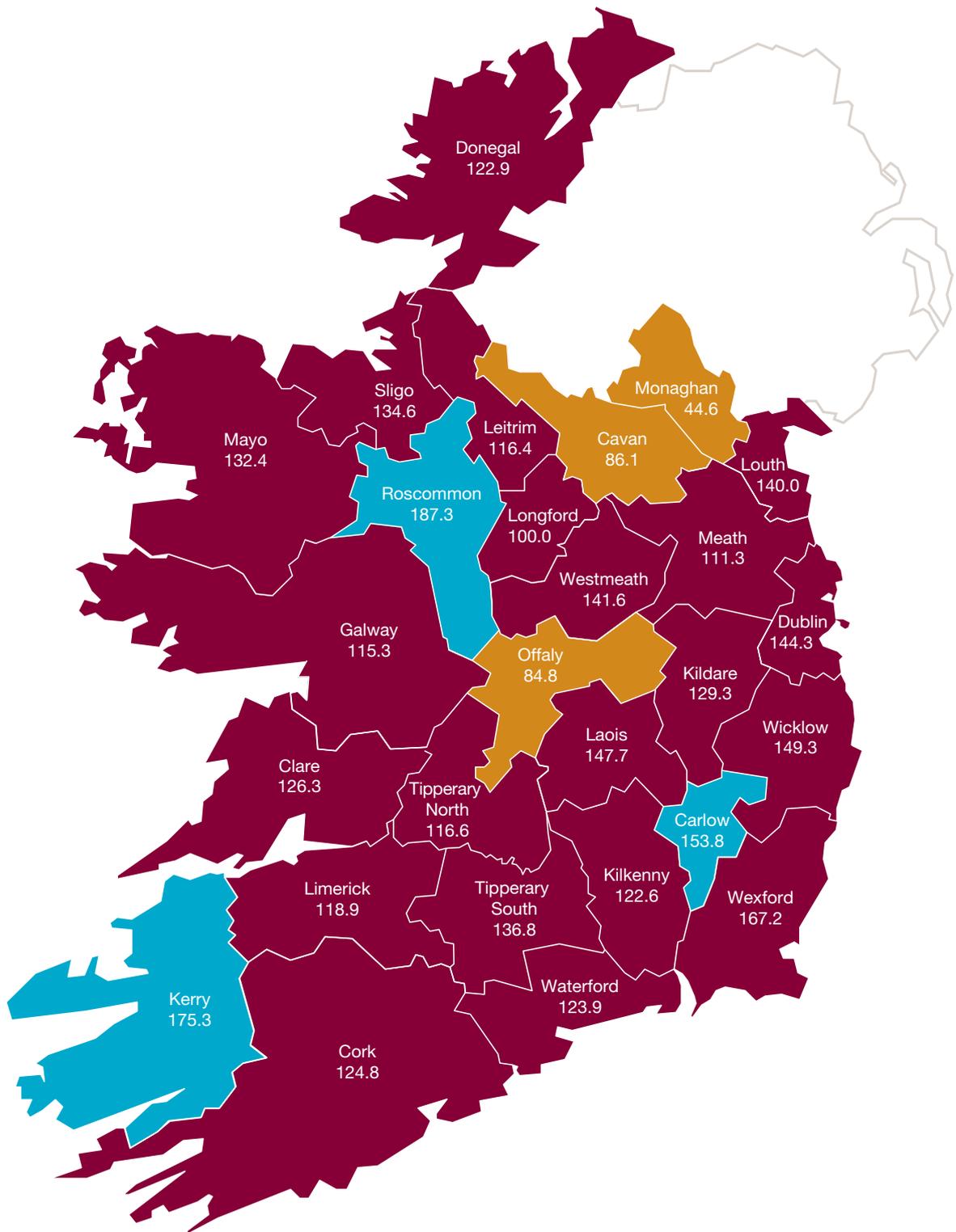


Figure 2.9 First admissions by county. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

Fewer than 100 first admissions per 100,000 population

100–150 first admissions per 100,000 population

151–200 first admissions per 100,000 population

More than 200 first admissions per 100,000 population



**Table 2.1** All and first admissions. Ireland 1965–2012. Numbers with percentages

Year	First	Re-admissions	All	First as % of all	Re-admissions as % of all	Year	First	Re-admissions	All	First as % of all	Re-admissions as % of all
1965	6,210	9,230	15,440	40%	60%	1989	7,530	19,720	27,250	28%	72%
1966	6,676	9,850	16,526	40%	60%	1990	7,577	20,188	27,765	27%	73%
1967	6,927	10,680	17,607	39%	61%	1991	7,949	19,964	27,913	28%	72%
1968	7,284	11,669	18,953	38%	62%	1992	7,443	19,705	27,148	27%	73%
1969	7,652	12,045	19,697	39%	61%	1993	7,311	19,694	27,005	27%	73%
1970	7,696	12,646	20,342	38%	62%	1994	7,132	19,555	26,687	27%	73%
1971	8,058	13,293	21,351	38%	62%	1995	7,246	19,194	26,440	27%	73%
1972	8,598	14,366	22,964	37%	63%	1996	7,130	19,526	26,656	27%	73%
1973	9,018	15,018	24,036	38%	63%	1997	6,978	19,007	25,985	27%	73%
1974	8,914	16,050	24,964	36%	64%	1998	7,095	18,143	25,238	28%	72%
1975	8,873	17,019	25,892	34%	66%	1999	7,105	17,957	25,062	28%	72%
1976	8,939	17,495	26,434	34%	66%	2000	7,290	16,992	24,282	30%	70%
1977	8,788	17,597	26,385	33%	67%	2001	7,301	17,146	24,446	30%	70%
1978	8,678	18,984	27,662	31%	69%	2002	7,060	16,617	23,677	30%	70%
1979	8,631	18,727	27,358	32%	69%	2003	6,656	16,375	23,031	29%	71%
1980	8,459	18,639	27,098	31%	69%	2004	6,168	16,232	22,400	28%	73%
1981	8,480	20,205	28,685	30%	70%	2005	5,917	15,336	21,253	28%	72%
1982	8,702	20,076	28,778	30%	70%	2006	5,601	14,687	20,288	28%	72%
1983	8,415	19,982	28,397	30%	70%	2007	5,853	14,916	20,769	28%	72%
1984	8,749	20,081	28,830	30%	70%	2008	6,194	14,558	20,752	30%	70%
1985	8,441	20,641	29,082	29%	71%	2009	5,972	14,223	20,195	30%	70%
1986	8,251	21,141	29,392	28%	72%	2010	6,266	13,353	19,619	32%	68%
1987	7,934	19,922	27,856	28%	72%	2011	6,129	12,863	18,992	32%	68%
1988	8,074	20,358	28,432	28%	72%	2012	6,130	12,043	18,173	34%	66%

**Table 2.2** All and first admission rates.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 1965–2012

Year	All	First	Year	All	First
1965	535.0	215.0	1989	769.6	212.7
1966	573.0	232.0	1990	784.2	214.0
1967	611.0	240.0	1991	788.4	224.5
1968	657.0	252.0	1992	766.8	210.2
1969	683.0	263.0	1993	762.7	206.5
1970	705.0	267.0	1994	753.7	201.4
1971	740.3	279.4	1995	749.9	205.5
1972	796.2	298.1	1996	756.0	202.2
1973	833.4	312.6	1997	716.6	192.4
1974	838.2	299.3	1998	696.0	195.7
1975	869.3	297.9	1999	691.2	195.9
1976	887.5	300.1	2000	669.6	201.0
1977	885.9	295.0	2001	674.2	201.3
1978	928.8	291.3	2002	653.0	194.7
1979	812.1	256.2	2003	587.9	169.9
1980	804.4	251.1	2004	571.8	157.5
1981	851.5	251.7	2005	542.6	151.1
1982	854.3	258.3	2006	478.5	132.1
1983	824.6	244.3	2007	489.9	138.0
1984	837.2	254.0	2008	489.5	146.1
1985	844.5	245.1	2009	476.3	140.9
1986	853.5	239.6	2010	462.7	147.8
1987	809.0	230.4	2011	413.9	133.6
1988	825.6	234.4	2012	396.1	133.6

<sup>a</sup> Rates per 100,000 total population have been used for all years for comparative purposes.

**Table 2.3** All and first admissions. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 18	55	54	109	41	43	84	–	–	–	–	–	–
18–19	242	224	466	150	116	266	419.6	398.2	409.1	260.1	206.2	233.5
20–24	838	635	1,473	393	264	657	571.5	421.7	495.6	268.0	175.3	221.0
25–34	1,996	1,677	3,673	716	598	1,314	541.7	433.8	486.4	194.3	154.7	174.0
35–44	1,986	1,821	3,807	654	562	1,216	569.8	525.5	547.7	187.6	162.2	174.9
45–54	1,677	1,874	3,551	529	520	1,049	581.8	643.3	612.7	183.5	178.5	181.0
55–64	1,307	1,298	2,605	367	315	682	563.4	561.1	562.3	158.2	136.2	147.2
65–74	629	914	1,543	202	259	461	420.0	589.5	506.2	134.9	167.0	151.2
75 and over	384	562	946	190	211	401	410.5	410.1	410.3	203.1	154.0	173.9
Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	–	–	–	–	–	–
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.4** All and first admissions. Marital status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Single	5,595	4,426	10,021	1,813	1,320	3,133	435.2	369.1	403.3	141.0	110.1	126.1
Married	2,090	2,773	4,863	911	987	1,898	244.4	324.9	284.6	106.5	115.6	111.1
Widowed	203	543	746	78	206	284	471.2	366.9	390.5	181.1	139.2	148.6
Divorced	260	398	658	66	100	166	682.7	801.0	749.7	173.3	201.3	189.1
Unspecified	966	919	1,885	374	275	649	–	–	–	–	–	–
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.5** All and first admissions. Socio-economic group and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Farmers	370	70	440	120	15	135	329.5	129.8	264.7	106.9	27.8	81.2
Agricultural Workers	73	21	94	12	4	16	467.8	265.9	399.9	76.9	50.6	68.1
Higher Professional	330	331	661	132	108	240	204.2	247.0	223.6	81.7	80.6	81.2
Lower Professional	479	949	1,428	176	317	493	217.5	282.2	256.6	79.9	94.3	88.6
Employers and Managers	261	194	455	110	76	186	68.9	59.4	64.5	29.1	23.3	26.4
Own Account Workers	122	74	196	52	20	72	95.3	107.7	99.6	40.6	29.1	36.6
Non-manual	979	1,795	2,774	370	542	912	297.7	298.1	297.9	112.5	90.0	98.0
Manual Skilled	981	221	1,202	350	53	403	346.2	213.8	310.8	123.5	51.3	104.2
Semi-skilled	727	487	1,214	245	145	390	374.5	294.1	337.5	126.2	87.6	108.4
Unskilled	803	498	1,301	213	120	333	964.3	725.1	856.2	255.8	174.7	219.2
Unspecified	3,989	4,419	8,408	1,462	1,488	2,950	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.6a** All and first admissions. Primary admission diagnosis and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	241	216	457	136	117	253	10.6	9.3	10.0	6.0	5.1	5.5
Alcoholic Disorders	843	518	1,361	327	194	521	37.1	22.4	29.7	14.4	8.4	11.4
Other Drug Disorders	618	213	831	268	90	358	27.2	9.2	18.1	11.8	3.9	7.8
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	2,176	1,545	3,721	443	328	771	95.7	66.7	81.1	19.5	14.2	16.8
Depressive Disorders	2,438	2,947	5,385	991	990	1,981	107.3	127.3	117.4	43.6	42.8	43.2
Mania	924	1,173	2,097	225	259	484	40.7	50.7	45.7	9.9	11.2	10.5
Neuroses	745	812	1,557	387	385	772	32.8	35.1	33.9	17.0	16.6	16.8
Eating Disorders	13	186	199	4	66	70	0.6	8.0	4.3	0.2	2.9	1.5
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	323	748	1,071	79	138	217	14.2	32.3	23.3	3.5	6.0	4.7
Intellectual Disability	44	20	64	11	3	14	1.9	0.9	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
Development Disorders	15	2	17	9	0	9	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.2
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	12	3	15	5	2	7	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other and Unspecified	722	676	1,398	357	316	673	31.8	29.2	30.5	15.7	13.6	14.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.6b** Primary admission diagnosis by order of admission. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Order of admission			Percentages		
	First ever	Re-admission	Total	First ever	Re-admission	Re-admissions as % of all
Organic Mental Disorders	253	204	457	55.4	44.6	1.7
Alcoholic Disorders	521	840	1,361	38.3	61.7	7.0
Other Drug Disorders	358	473	831	43.1	56.9	3.9
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	771	2,950	3,721	20.7	79.3	24.5
Depressive Disorders	1,981	3,404	5,385	36.8	63.2	28.3
Mania	484	1,613	2,097	23.1	76.9	13.4
Neuroses	772	785	1,557	49.6	50.4	6.5
Eating Disorders	70	129	199	35.2	64.8	1.1
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	217	854	1,071	20.3	79.7	7.1
Intellectual Disability	14	50	64	21.9	78.1	0.4
Development Disorders	9	8	17	52.9	47.1	0.1
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	7	8	15	46.7	53.3	0.1
Other and Unspecified	673	725	1,398	48.1	51.9	6.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>12,043</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.7a** All and first admissions. Legal status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	All						First							
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages		
	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female		Total	Male		Female	
Voluntary	8,012	87.9	8,240	91.0	16,252	89.4	2,851	87.9	2,612	90.4	5,463	89.1		
Involuntary	1,102	12.1	819	9.0	1,921	10.6	391	12.1	276	9.6	667	10.9		
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>100.0</b>		

**Table 2.7b** All and first admissions. Legal status and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Voluntary	8,012	8,240	16,252	2,851	2,612	5,463	352.5	355.9	354.2	125.4	112.8	119.1
Involuntary	1,102	819	1,921	391	276	667	48.5	35.4	41.9	17.2	11.9	14.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.8** All and first admissions. Legal status and primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	362	95	457	194	59	253	7.9	2.1	10.0	4.2	1.3	5.5
Alcoholic Disorders	1,320	41	1,361	500	21	521	28.8	0.9	29.7	10.9	0.5	11.4
Other Drug Disorders	752	79	831	313	45	358	16.4	1.7	18.1	6.8	1.0	7.8
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	2,895	826	3,721	530	241	771	63.1	18.0	81.1	11.6	5.3	16.8
Depressive Disorders	5,159	226	5,385	1,891	90	1,981	112.4	4.9	117.4	41.2	2.0	43.2
Mania	1,724	373	2,097	385	99	484	37.6	8.1	45.7	8.4	2.2	10.5
Neuroses	1,513	44	1,557	754	18	772	33.0	1.0	33.9	16.4	0.4	16.8
Eating Disorders	198	1	199	70	0	70	4.3	0.0	4.3	1.5	0.0	1.5
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	1,002	69	1,071	205	12	217	21.8	1.5	23.3	4.5	0.3	4.7
Intellectual Disability	54	10	64	11	3	14	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.3
Development Disorders	17	0	17	9	0	9	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.2
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	12	3	15	7	0	7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.2
Other and Unspecified	1,244	154	1,398	594	79	673	27.1	3.4	30.5	12.9	1.7	14.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,252</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>354.2</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>119.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.9** Discharges and deaths. Length of stay and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Discharges			Deaths			Discharges			Deaths		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 week	3,012	2,483	5,495	4	1	5	33.4	27.7	30.6	4.3	1.6	3.3
1-< 2 weeks	1,686	1,619	3,305	2	2	4	18.7	18.1	18.4	2.2	3.3	2.6
2-< 4 weeks	1,713	1,865	3,578	4	2	6	19.0	20.8	19.9	4.3	3.3	3.9
1-< 3 months	2,120	2,522	4,642	6	5	11	23.5	28.1	25.8	6.5	8.2	7.2
3 months-< 1 year	351	397	748	11	7	18	3.9	4.4	4.2	12.0	11.5	11.8
1-< 5 years	78	43	121	24	12	36	0.9	0.5	0.7	26.1	19.7	23.5
5-< 10 years	23	15	38	18	17	35	0.3	0.2	0.2	19.6	27.9	22.9
10-< 25 years	25	15	40	10	8	18	0.3	0.2	0.2	10.9	13.1	11.8
25 years and over	9	10	19	13	7	20	0.1	0.1	0.1	14.1	11.5	13.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,017</b>	<b>8,969</b>	<b>17,986</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 2.11** Discharges (including deaths). Primary discharge diagnosis and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers									
	Under 1 week	1- < 2 weeks	2- < 4 weeks	1- < 3 months	3 months -< 1 year	1- < 5 years	5- < 10 years	10- < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	74	62	91	143	70	44	16	4	1	505
Alcoholic Disorders	544	275	231	296	12	4	2	2	0	1,366
Other Drug Disorders	446	156	125	98	8	0	1	1	1	836
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	752	678	811	1,124	304	73	30	33	24	3,829
Depressive Disorders	1,514	1,033	1,070	1,445	174	12	12	2	1	5,263
Mania	431	383	567	662	80	9	7	4	1	2,144
Neuroses	596	287	281	373	30	0	1	0	0	1,568
Eating Disorders	36	34	35	75	17	0	0	0	0	197
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	609	196	137	126	24	3	1	2	1	1,099
Intellectual Disability	29	11	12	7	2	2	1	6	7	77
Development Disorders	6	4	2	10	0	0	0	1	2	25
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	10	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	17
Other and Unspecified	453	187	222	291	44	10	2	3	1	1,213
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18,139</b>

**Table 2.11** Discharges (including deaths). Primary discharge diagnosis and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Percentages									
	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months –< 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	14.7	12.3	18.0	28.3	13.9	8.7	3.2	0.8	0.2	100.0
Alcoholic Disorders	39.8	20.1	16.9	21.7	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	100.0
Other Drug Disorders	53.3	18.7	15.0	11.7	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	19.6	17.7	21.2	29.4	7.9	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	100.0
Depressive Disorders	28.8	19.6	20.3	27.5	3.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mania	20.1	17.9	26.4	30.9	3.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	100.0
Neuroses	38.0	18.3	17.9	23.8	1.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0
Eating Disorders	18.3	17.3	17.8	38.1	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	55.4	17.8	12.5	11.5	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	100.0
Intellectual Disability	37.7	14.3	15.6	9.1	2.6	2.6	1.3	7.8	9.1	100.0
Development Disorders	24.0	16.0	8.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	8.0	100.0
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	58.8	17.6	0.0	17.6	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other and Unspecified	37.3	15.4	18.3	24.0	3.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.12** Discharges (including deaths). Legal status and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total
Under 1 week	5,189	311	5,500	32.0	16.1	30.3
1-< 2 weeks	3,050	259	3,309	18.8	13.4	18.2
2-< 4 weeks	3,146	438	3,584	19.4	22.6	19.8
1-< 3 months	3,984	669	4,653	24.6	34.6	25.7
3 months-< 1 year	576	190	766	3.6	9.8	4.2
1-< 5 years	113	44	157	0.7	2.3	0.9
5-< 10 years	58	15	73	0.4	0.8	0.4
10-< 25 years	52	6	58	0.3	0.3	0.3
25 years and over	36	3	39	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,204</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>18,139</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.13a** Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
Under 1 week	5,500	30.3	16,033	1.0	2.9	3.0
1-< 2 weeks	3,309	18.2	31,617	1.9	9.6	9.0
2-< 4 weeks	3,584	19.8	70,031	4.2	19.5	19.0
1-< 3 months	4,653	25.7	219,455	13.1	47.2	43.0
3 months-< 1 year	766	4.2	116,114	6.9	151.6	130.0
1-< 5 years	157	0.9	126,958	7.6	808.7	656.0
5-< 10 years	73	0.4	190,244	11.4	2,606.1	2,548.0
10-< 25 years	58	0.3	312,586	18.7	5,389.4	4,906.5
25 years and over	39	0.2	592,573	35.4	15,194.2	13,752.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,139</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,675,611</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>

**Table 2.13b** Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by lengths of stay up to one year.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
Under 1 week	5,500	30.9	16,033	3.5	2.9	3.0
1-< 2 weeks	3,309	18.6	31,617	7.0	9.6	9.0
2-< 4 weeks	3,584	20.1	70,031	15.5	19.5	19.0
1-< 3 months	4,653	26.1	219,455	48.4	47.2	43.0
3 months-< 1 year	766	4.3	116,114	25.6	151.6	130.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,812</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>453,250</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Discharges with a length of stay of one year or more were excluded from this analysis. Almost two per cent of discharges were thus excluded.

**Table 2.14a** Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by primary discharge diagnosis for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
Organic Mental Disorders	505	2.8	131,411	7.8	260.2	35.0
Alcoholic Disorders	1,366	7.5	44,617	2.7	32.7	9.0
Other Drug Disorders	836	4.6	34,343	2.0	41.1	6.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	3,829	21.1	801,545	47.8	209.3	20.0
Depressive Disorders	5,263	29.0	189,306	11.3	36.0	14.0
Mania	2,144	11.8	127,885	7.6	59.7	19.0
Neuroses	1,568	8.6	32,853	2.0	21.0	10.0
Eating Disorders	197	1.1	7,040	0.4	35.7	24.0
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	1,099	6.1	43,929	2.6	40.0	5.0
Intellectual Disability	77	0.4	134,732	8.0	1,749.8	12.0
Development Disorders	25	0.1	53,538	3.2	2,141.5	29.0
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	17	0.1	355	0.0	20.9	5.0
Other and Unspecified	1,213	6.7	74,057	4.4	61.1	12.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,139</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,675,611</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>

**Table 2.14b** Discharges (including deaths). Analysis of in-patient days by primary discharge diagnosis for lengths of stay up to one year.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days		Average number of days	Median number of days
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages		
Organic Mental Disorders	440	2.5	22,825	5.0	51.9	26.0
Alcoholic Disorders	1,358	7.6	22,402	4.9	16.5	9.0
Other Drug Disorders	833	4.7	10,852	2.4	13.0	6.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	3,669	20.6	128,504	28.4	35.0	19.0
Depressive Disorders	5,236	29.4	128,555	28.4	24.6	14.0
Mania	2,123	11.9	58,047	12.8	27.3	19.0
Neuroses	1,567	8.8	30,502	6.7	19.5	10.0
Eating Disorders	197	1.1	7,040	1.6	35.7	24.0
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	1,092	6.1	15,144	3.3	13.9	5.0
Intellectual Disability	61	0.3	1,131	0.2	18.5	7.0
Development Disorders	22	0.1	598	0.1	27.2	16.0
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	17	0.1	355	0.1	20.9	5.0
Other and Unspecified	1,197	6.7	27,295	6.0	22.8	12.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,812</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>453,250</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Discharges with a length of stay of one year or more were excluded from this analysis. Almost two per cent of discharges were thus excluded.

**Table 2.15** Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	2,465	2,625	5,090	866	828	1,694	370.9	382.1	376.6	130.3	120.5	125.3
Dublin North-East	1,890	2,054	3,944	759	672	1,431	376.2	397.9	387.2	151.1	130.2	140.5
South	2,334	2,291	4,625	848	761	1,609	413.9	402.0	407.9	150.4	133.5	141.9
West	2,402	2,058	4,460	754	609	1,363	443.3	379.4	411.3	139.2	112.3	125.7
Non-resident	23	31	54	15	18	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>401.0</b>	<b>391.2</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.16** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Age groups. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

Numbers											
	Under 18	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 and over	Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	16	126	349	1,022	989	1,029	804	438	317	0	5,090
Dublin North-East	19	108	301	778	908	760	523	337	210	0	3,944
South	25	126	401	940	1,005	920	636	390	182	0	4,625
West	49	105	414	921	896	832	634	373	236	0	4,460
Non-resident	0	1	8	12	9	10	8	5	1	0	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>3,673</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18,173</b>
Rates											
Dublin Mid-Leinster	–	368.7	372.6	426.7	481.2	612.4	608.8	528.9	510.9	–	376.6
Dublin North-East	–	436.2	439.1	422.6	562.4	617.5	568.7	549.1	463.0	–	387.2
South	–	463.1	589.2	545.4	593.3	619.0	528.2	477.3	296.3	–	407.9
West	–	377.9	618.3	578.9	564.5	595.0	533.3	472.5	382.3	–	411.3
Non-resident	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
<b>Total</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>409.1</b>	<b>495.6</b>	<b>486.4</b>	<b>547.7</b>	<b>612.7</b>	<b>562.3</b>	<b>506.2</b>	<b>410.3</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>396.1</b>

**Table 2.17** Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Age groups. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

Numbers											
	Under 18	18–19	20–24	25–34	35–44	45–54	55–64	65–74	75 and over	Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	13	71	157	388	307	306	194	129	129	0	1,694
Dublin North-East	17	65	141	307	332	235	136	106	92	0	1,431
South	19	68	184	317	340	271	202	120	88	0	1,609
West	35	61	170	293	231	234	145	102	92	0	1,363
Non-resident	0	1	5	9	6	3	5	4	0	0	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Rates											
Dublin Mid-Leinster	–	207.8	167.6	162.0	149.4	182.1	146.9	155.8	207.9	–	125.3
Dublin North-East	–	262.6	205.7	166.7	205.6	190.9	147.9	172.7	202.8	–	140.5
South	–	249.9	270.4	183.9	200.7	182.3	167.8	146.9	143.3	–	141.9
West	–	219.6	253.9	184.2	145.5	167.3	122.0	129.2	149.0	–	125.7
Non-resident	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
<b>Total</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>233.5</b>	<b>221.0</b>	<b>174.0</b>	<b>174.9</b>	<b>181.0</b>	<b>147.2</b>	<b>151.2</b>	<b>173.9</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.18** Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Marital status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

Numbers												
	All						First					
	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unspecified	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	2,641	1,488	233	176	552	5,090	845	518	89	37	205	1,694
Dublin North-East	2,167	1,032	146	195	404	3,944	746	423	55	50	157	1,431
South	2,609	1,273	187	144	412	4,625	819	528	79	46	137	1,609
West	2,570	1,065	177	139	509	4,460	700	428	59	30	146	1,363
Non-resident	34	5	3	4	8	54	23	1	2	3	4	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,021</b>	<b>4,863</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,885</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,133</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Rates												
Dublin Mid-Leinster	352.9	303.8	450.6	674.8	–	376.6	112.9	105.8	172.1	141.9	–	125.3
Dublin North-East	384.8	278.9	377.2	980.2	–	387.2	132.5	114.3	142.1	251.3	–	140.5
South	436.0	293.2	368.5	645.7	–	407.9	136.9	121.6	155.7	206.3	–	141.9
West	447.3	256.9	354.7	713.0	–	411.3	121.8	103.2	118.2	153.9	–	125.7
Non-resident	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
<b>Total</b>	<b>403.3</b>	<b>284.6</b>	<b>390.5</b>	<b>749.7</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>111.1</b>	<b>148.6</b>	<b>189.1</b>	<b>–</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.19** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers												
	Farmers	Agricultural Workers	Higher Professional	Lower Professional	Employers and Managers	Own Account Workers	Non-manual	Manual Skilled	Semi-skilled	Unskilled	Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	66	13	220	495	164	65	874	322	304	265	2,302	5,090
Dublin North-East	65	15	136	273	90	52	529	165	173	150	2,296	3,944
South	158	45	161	374	134	35	672	431	444	450	1,721	4,625
West	151	21	138	282	65	44	694	284	291	432	2,058	4,460
Non-resident	0	0	6	4	2	0	5	0	2	4	31	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>18,173</b>
Percentages												
Dublin Mid-Leinster	1.3	0.3	4.3	9.7	3.2	1.3	17.2	6.3	6.0	5.2	45.2	100.0
Dublin North-East	1.6	0.4	3.4	6.9	2.3	1.3	13.4	4.2	4.4	3.8	58.2	100.0
South	3.4	1.0	3.5	8.1	2.9	0.8	14.5	9.3	9.6	9.7	37.2	100.0
West	3.4	0.5	3.1	6.3	1.5	1.0	15.6	6.4	6.5	9.7	46.1	100.0
Non-resident	0.0	0.0	11.1	7.4	3.7	0.0	9.3	0.0	3.7	7.4	57.4	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.20** Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers												
	Farmers	Agricultural Workers	Higher Professional	Lower Professional	Employers and Managers	Own Account Workers	Non-manual	Manual Skilled	Semi-skilled	Unskilled	Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	19	0	72	174	58	21	294	112	84	57	803	1,694
Dublin North-East	19	2	54	102	38	17	162	66	70	42	859	1,431
South	57	12	61	125	59	15	249	156	136	131	608	1,609
West	40	2	52	90	29	19	206	69	100	99	657	1,363
Non-resident	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	4	23	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Percentages												
Dublin Mid-Leinster	1.1	0.0	4.3	10.3	3.4	1.2	17.4	6.6	5.0	3.4	47.4	100.0
Dublin North-East	1.3	0.1	3.8	7.1	2.7	1.2	11.3	4.6	4.9	2.9	60.0	100.0
South	3.5	0.7	3.8	7.8	3.7	0.9	15.5	9.7	8.5	8.1	37.8	100.0
West	2.9	0.1	3.8	6.6	2.1	1.4	15.1	5.1	7.3	7.3	48.2	100.0
Non-resident	0.0	0.0	3.0	6.1	6.1	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	69.7	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.21** Health Service Executive Areas. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

Numbers														
	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	125	386	231	1,062	1,431	568	461	72	315	10	6	4	419	5,090
Dublin North-East	87	306	277	771	1,058	425	379	61	279	9	3	0	289	3,944
South	105	358	155	929	1,450	535	341	40	283	23	3	4	399	4,625
West	140	309	168	942	1,441	555	376	26	188	22	5	7	281	4,460
Non-resident	0	2	0	17	5	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>5,385</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>18,173</b>
Rates														
Dublin Mid-Leinster	9.2	28.6	17.1	78.6	105.9	42.0	34.1	5.3	23.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	31.0	376.6
Dublin North-East	8.5	30.0	27.2	75.7	103.9	41.7	37.2	6.0	27.4	0.9	0.3	0.0	28.4	387.2
South	9.3	31.6	13.7	81.9	127.9	47.2	30.1	3.5	25.0	2.0	0.3	0.4	35.2	407.9
West	12.9	28.5	15.5	86.9	132.9	51.2	34.7	2.4	17.3	2.0	0.5	0.6	25.9	411.3
Non-resident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>117.4</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>396.1</b>

**Table 2.22** Health Service Executive Areas. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

Numbers														
	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	75	141	106	227	509	141	220	26	75	2	4	2	166	1,694
Dublin North-East	58	132	133	202	385	88	208	24	51	3	2	0	145	1,431
South	46	145	66	184	559	143	171	9	57	4	1	3	221	1,609
West	74	102	53	148	525	103	173	11	31	5	2	2	134	1,363
Non-resident	0	1	0	10	3	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Rates														
Dublin Mid-Leinster	5.5	10.4	7.8	16.8	37.7	10.4	16.3	1.9	5.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	12.3	125.3
Dublin North-East	5.7	13.0	13.1	19.8	37.8	8.6	20.4	2.4	5.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	14.2	140.5
South	4.1	12.8	5.8	16.2	49.3	12.6	15.1	0.8	5.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	19.5	141.9
West	6.8	9.4	4.9	13.6	48.4	9.5	16.0	1.0	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.2	12.4	125.7
Non-resident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.23** Health Service Executive Areas. All and first admissions. Legal status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with rates per 100,000 total population

	Numbers						Rates					
	All			First			All			First		
	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	4,592	498	5,090	1,524	170	1,694	339.8	36.8	376.6	112.8	12.6	125.3
Dublin North-East	3,513	431	3,944	1,250	181	1,431	344.9	42.3	387.2	122.7	17.8	140.5
South	4,140	485	4,625	1,442	167	1,609	365.1	42.8	407.9	127.2	14.7	141.9
West	3,973	487	4,460	1,227	136	1,363	366.4	44.9	411.3	113.2	12.5	125.7
Non-resident	34	20	54	20	13	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,252</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>354.2</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>396.1</b>	<b>119.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>133.6</b>

**Table 2.24** Health Service Executive Areas. Discharges (including deaths) and length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers										
	Under 1 week	1- < 2 weeks	2- < 4 weeks	1- < 3 months	3 months- < 1 year	1- < 5 years	5- < 10 years	10- < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	1,425	826	970	1,515	224	35	19	3	3	5,020
Dublin North-East	1,227	736	696	1,001	170	32	17	7	13	3,899
South	1,454	836	948	1,125	211	46	26	34	15	4,695
West	1,372	897	961	1,004	159	44	11	14	8	4,470
Non-resident	22	14	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18,139</b>
Percentages										
Dublin Mid-Leinster	28.4	16.5	19.3	30.2	4.5	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	100.0
Dublin North-East	31.5	18.9	17.9	25.7	4.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	100.0
South	31.0	17.8	20.2	24.0	4.5	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.3	100.0
West	30.7	20.1	21.5	22.5	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	100.0
Non-resident	40.0	25.5	16.4	14.5	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.25** Health Service Executive Areas. Discharges (including deaths) and primary discharge diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers														
	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Dublin Mid-Leinster	143	393	226	1,087	1,394	569	457	74	320	9	8	4	336	5,020
Dublin North-East	106	305	284	795	1,024	423	383	56	283	15	7	0	218	3,899
South	108	350	161	974	1,424	568	350	42	285	30	5	6	392	4,695
West	148	316	164	957	1,416	568	378	25	206	23	5	7	257	4,470
Non-resident	0	2	1	16	5	16	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>5,263</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>18,139</b>
Percentages														
Dublin Mid-Leinster	2.8	7.8	4.5	21.7	27.8	11.3	9.1	1.5	6.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	6.7	100.0
Dublin North-East	2.7	7.8	7.3	20.4	26.3	10.8	9.8	1.4	7.3	0.4	0.2	0.0	5.6	100.0
South	2.3	7.5	3.4	20.7	30.3	12.1	7.5	0.9	6.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	8.3	100.0
West	3.3	7.1	3.7	21.4	31.7	12.7	8.5	0.6	4.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	5.7	100.0
Non-resident	0.0	3.6	1.8	29.1	9.1	29.1	0.0	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.26a** Health Service Executive Areas. Analysis of in-patient days for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
Dublin Mid-Leinster	5,020	27.7	275,587	16.4	54.9	16.0
Dublin North-East	3,899	21.5	419,568	25.0	107.6	13.0
South	4,695	25.9	616,976	36.8	131.4	14.0
West	4,470	24.6	362,541	21.6	81.1	13.0
Non-resident	55	0.3	939	0.1	17.1	8.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,139</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,675,611</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>

**Table 2.26b** Health Service Executive Areas. Analysis of in-patient days for lengths of stay up to one year.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
Dublin Mid-Leinster	4,960	27.8	136,345	30.1	27.5	16.0
Dublin North-East	3,830	21.5	98,947	21.8	25.8	13.0
South	4,574	25.7	115,402	25.5	25.2	13.0
West	4,393	24.7	101,617	22.4	23.1	13.0
Non-resident	55	0.3	939	0.2	17.1	8.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,812</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>453,250</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Discharges with a length of stay of one year or more were excluded from this analysis. Almost two per cent of discharges were thus excluded.

**Table 2.27a** All admissions. Selected diagnoses by county of residence. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

	All admissions for all diagnoses	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders
Sligo	544.4	116.2	165.2	47.4
Roscommon	541.6	106.1	145.2	15.6
Kerry	528.5	129.2	140.9	46.7
Tipperary South	490.8	80.3	179.8	30.5
Leitrim	452.9	116.4	110.1	47.2
Wicklow	450.8	76.1	148.6	26.3
Donegal	429.4	83.2	135.9	44.1
Longford	428.2	105.1	123.1	23.1
Dublin	423.4	85.9	108.4	35.8
Laois	423.3	81.9	146.5	11.2
Westmeath	417.8	92.8	120.7	25.5
Waterford	416.5	84.4	143.2	38.7
Tipperary North	415.2	76.8	133.7	29.9
Clare	407.0	79.4	129.7	28.2
Carlow	386.4	36.6	87.9	27.5
Mayo	385.8	65.8	227.3	15.3
Galway	379.4	100.1	89.8	27.9
Cork	365.5	82.8	124.3	28.9
Kilkenny	364.7	48.2	89.1	29.3
Limerick	363.9	74.6	113.7	19.8
Wexford	338.6	53.7	99.8	17.9
Louth	331.2	76.5	70.0	24.4
Kildare	329.0	67.5	95.1	33.3
Meath	311.7	59.7	101.0	21.7
Offaly	306.4	58.7	109.5	6.5
Cavan	214.5	45.1	75.2	9.6
Monaghan	157.1	41.3	41.3	13.2

**Table 2.27b** First admissions. Selected diagnoses by county of residence. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

	First admissions for all diagnoses	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders
Roscommon	187.3	14.0	43.7	9.4
Kerry	175.3	24.7	55.7	18.6
Wexford	167.2	20.0	52.3	8.3
Carlow	153.8	9.2	25.6	9.2
Wicklow	149.3	17.6	60.0	7.3
Laois	147.7	13.7	62.1	6.2
Dublin	144.3	21.3	37.2	13.3
Westmeath	141.6	12.8	37.1	17.4
Louth	140.0	20.3	32.5	9.8
Tipperary South	136.8	13.6	53.1	7.9
Sligo	134.6	12.2	53.5	18.4
Mayo	132.4	6.1	91.1	6.1
Kildare	129.3	20.4	34.2	14.3
Clare	126.3	9.4	52.9	3.4
Cork	124.8	17.3	49.9	13.9
Waterford	123.9	6.2	52.7	11.4
Donegal	122.9	20.5	39.7	17.4
Kilkenny	122.6	5.2	23.1	9.4
Limerick	118.9	16.2	44.3	6.3
Tipperary North	116.6	11.4	44.1	10.0
Leitrim	116.4	15.7	44.0	6.3
Galway	115.3	14.0	34.7	9.2
Meath	111.3	12.5	36.4	7.6
Longford	100.0	7.7	43.6	10.3
Cavan	86.1	8.2	38.3	8.2
Offaly	84.8	10.4	33.9	5.2
Monaghan	44.6	6.6	9.9	6.6

**Table 2.28** Admissions for non-residents by address given at admission. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages

	Numbers	Percentages
Northern Ireland	21	38.9
England	13	24.1
USA	7	13.0
Denmark	2	3.7
Germany	4	7.4
Italy	1	1.9
Wales	1	1.9
Sweden	1	1.9
Latvia	1	1.9
Australia	1	1.9
France	1	1.9
Dubai	1	1.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 2.29** Admissions for non-residents. Primary admission diagnosis by gender. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages

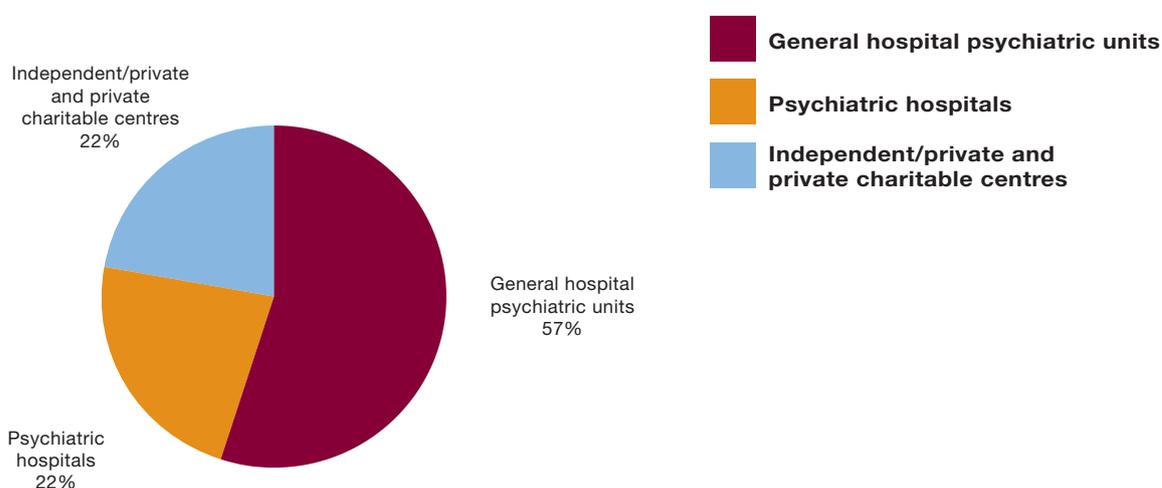
	Numbers			Percentages		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alcoholic Disorders	2	0	2	8.7	0.0	3.7
Other Drug Disorders	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	7	10	17	30.4	32.3	31.5
Depressive Disorders	3	2	5	13.0	6.5	9.3
Mania	8	6	14	34.8	19.4	25.9
Neuroses	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eating Disorders	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Personality & Behavioural Disorders	0	6	6	0.0	19.4	11.1
Intellectual Disability	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Disorders	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other and Unspecified	3	7	10	13.0	22.6	18.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



### 3 Hospital Type – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

Almost 57% (56.5%) of all admissions in 2012 were to general hospital psychiatric units, 22% were to psychiatric hospitals (including the Central Mental Hospital Dundrum; Carraig Mór, Cork; and St Joseph’s Intellectual Disability Services, St Ita’s Hospital, Portrane) and a further 22% were to independent/private and private charitable centres (Table 3.1 and Figure 3.1). There was an increase of two percentage points in admissions to general hospital psychiatric units from 2011–2012 and a corresponding decrease in admissions to psychiatric hospitals from 2011–2012. The proportion of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres remained the same from 2011 to 2012. In the ten-year period from 2003–2012, admissions to general hospital psychiatric units increased from 44% in 2003 to almost 57% in 2012, admissions to psychiatric hospitals have decreased from 38% in 2003 to 22% in 2012, with admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres increasing from 18% in 2003 to 22% in 2012.

Re-admissions accounted for 70% of all admissions to psychiatric hospitals, 66% of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and almost 63% (62.5%) of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres.



**Figure 3.1** Hospital type. All admissions. Ireland 2012. Percentages

#### Gender and age

In 2012, males accounted for over half of all and first admissions to general hospital psychiatric units (53% of all and 56% of first) and psychiatric hospitals (54% of all and 57% of first), while females accounted for almost 61% (60.5%) of all and 58% of first admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres (Table 3.1).

In keeping with the pattern of previous years, the age profile of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres was older than that of general hospital psychiatric units or psychiatric hospitals. Almost 61% (60.5%) of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were over 45 years of age, compared with 43% to general hospital psychiatric units and 46% to psychiatric hospitals (Table 3.2). Over half of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units (57%) and 54% of all admissions to psychiatric hospitals were under 45 years of age, compared with almost 40% (39.5%) of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres.

## Marital status

A higher proportion of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units (61%) and psychiatric hospitals (54.5%) were single, compared with admissions to private hospitals (40%) (Table 3.3). In contrast, married persons accounted for a higher proportion of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres, at 44.5%, compared with 22% to general hospital psychiatric units and 22% to psychiatric hospitals.

## Socio-economic group

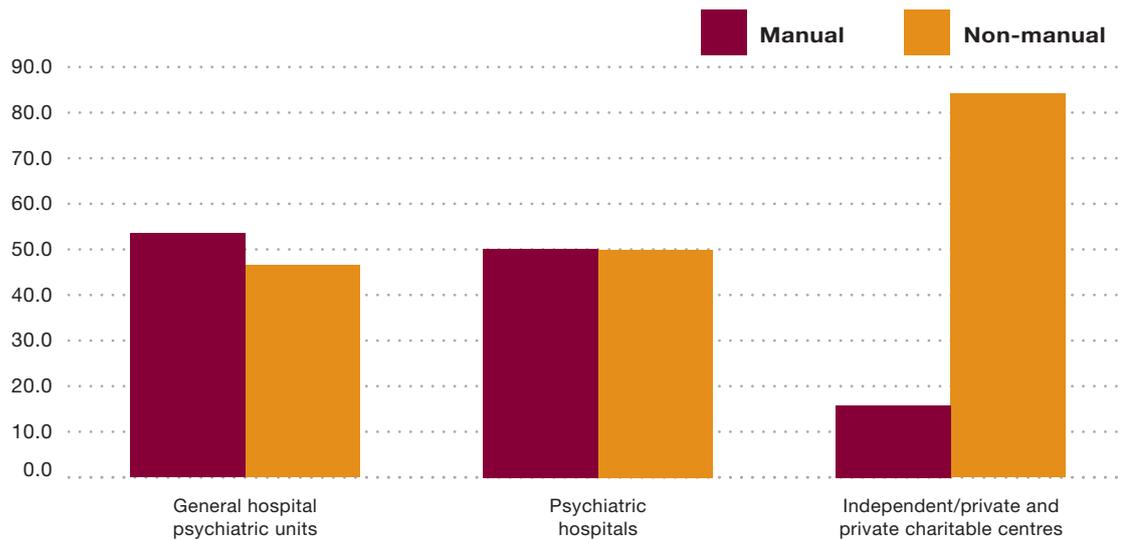
Twenty-eight per cent (27.6%) of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were for higher and lower professionals (combined), compared with 8% (7.6%) to general hospital psychiatric units and 5.5% to psychiatric hospitals (Table 3.4), in keeping with the pattern observed over many years. Nineteen per cent of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were for non-manual occupations, compared with 15% to general hospital psychiatric units and 11% to psychiatric hospitals.

Socio-economic groups were categorised into two distinct groups, manual and non-manual occupations<sup>2</sup> and there were clear differentials in admissions to the different types of hospitals for the two groups. Eighty-six per cent of admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were for non-manual occupations, compared with 51% to psychiatric hospitals and 49% to general hospital psychiatric units (Figure 3.2).

---

<sup>2</sup> Manual occupations include agricultural workers, manual skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled. Non-manual occupations include higher professional, lower professional, employers and managers, own account workers and non-manual workers. Farmers and unspecified occupations have been excluded from this classification.





**Figure 3.2** Hospital type. All admissions by manual and non-manual occupations. Ireland 2012. Percentages

### Primary admission diagnosis

Over one-third of all (36%) and first (35%) admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres had a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders (Table 3.6 and Table 3.7). The comparable figures for general hospital psychiatric units were 29.5% of all and 32% of first, while those for psychiatric hospitals were 23.5% of all and 29% of first admissions.

Schizophrenia accounted for a much lower proportion of all (8%) and first (4%) admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres, compared with 23% of all and 14% of first admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and 27% of all and 19% of first admissions to psychiatric hospitals (Table 3.6 and Table 3.7). A higher proportion of all (12%) and first (12%) admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres were for alcoholic disorders, compared with 6.5% of all and 7.5% of first admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and 5.5% of all and 6% of first admissions to psychiatric hospitals.

## Legal status

Sixteen per cent of all admissions to psychiatric hospitals and 12% of all admissions to general hospital psychiatric units were involuntary, compared with just 2% of all admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres (Table 3.8). This is an increase in the proportion of involuntary admissions to both psychiatric hospitals (13% in 2011) and general hospital psychiatric units (11%) from 2011 to 2012. The pattern was similar for first admissions, with involuntary admissions accounting for 19% of first admissions to psychiatric hospitals, 12% of admissions to general hospital psychiatric units and just 2% of first admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres.

## Length of stay

Over one-third of all discharges from both general hospital psychiatric units (36%) and psychiatric hospitals (34%) occurred within one week of admission, compared with 11% from independent/private and private charitable centres (Table 3.9). Over half of all discharges from general hospital psychiatric units (56%) and from psychiatric hospitals (54%) occurred within two weeks of admission, compared with 23% from independent/private and private charitable centres.

Average length of stay for all discharges was longest in psychiatric hospitals, at 309.2 days (median 12 days), followed by 47.2 days (median 31 days) in independent/private and private charitable centres and 24.2 days (median 11 days) in general hospital psychiatric units (Table 3.10a). When discharges of one year or more were excluded, independent/private and private charitable centres had the longest average length of stay, at 36.3 days (median 31 days), followed by psychiatric hospitals, at 25.6 days (median 11 days) and general hospital psychiatric units, at 21.3 days (median 11 days) (Table 3.10b).



**Table 3.1** Hospital type. All and first admissions. Gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers							
	All			First			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Re-admissions
General hospital psychiatric units	5,432	4,845	10,277	1,935	1,526	3,461	6,816
Psychiatric hospitals	2,118	1,817	3,935	677	506	1,183	2,752
Independent/private and private charitable centres	1,564	2,397	3,961	630	856	1,486	2,475
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>9,059</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>12,043</b>
Percentages							
General hospital psychiatric units	52.9	47.1	100.0	55.9	44.1	100.0	66.3
Psychiatric hospitals	53.8	46.2	100.0	57.2	42.8	100.0	69.9
Independent/private and private charitable centres	39.5	60.5	100.0	42.4	57.6	100.0	62.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>66.3</b>



**Table 3.3** Hospital type. All and first admissions. Marital status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers								
	All				First			
	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total
Single	6,303	2,145	1,573	10,021	1,994	579	560	3,133
Married	2,252	849	1,762	4,863	914	297	687	1,898
Widowed	362	152	232	746	120	59	105	284
Divorced	281	111	266	658	70	32	64	166
Unspecified	1,079	678	128	1,885	363	216	70	649
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,277</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Percentages								
Single	61.3	54.5	39.7	55.1	57.6	48.9	37.7	51.1
Married	21.9	21.6	44.5	26.8	26.4	25.1	46.2	31.0
Widowed	3.5	3.9	5.9	4.1	3.5	5.0	7.1	4.6
Divorced	2.7	2.8	6.7	3.6	2.0	2.7	4.3	2.7
Unspecified	10.5	17.2	3.2	10.4	10.5	18.3	4.7	10.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.4** Hospital type. All admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers				Percentages			
	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total
Farmers	274	95	71	440	2.7	2.4	1.8	2.4
Agricultural Workers	59	28	7	94	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5
Higher Professional	242	60	359	661	2.4	1.5	9.1	3.6
Lower Professional	537	158	733	1,428	5.2	4.0	18.5	7.9
Employers and Managers	178	31	246	455	1.7	0.8	6.2	2.5
Own Account Workers	71	23	102	196	0.7	0.6	2.6	1.1
Non-manual	1,584	442	748	2,774	15.4	11.2	18.9	15.3
Manual Skilled	807	217	178	1,202	7.9	5.5	4.5	6.6
Semi-skilled	816	267	131	1,214	7.9	6.8	3.3	6.7
Unskilled	1,084	179	38	1,301	10.5	4.5	1.0	7.2
Unspecified	4,625	2,435	1,348	8,408	45.0	61.9	34.0	46.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,277</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.5** Hospital type. First admissions. Socio-economic group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers				Percentages			
	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total
Farmers	89	23	23	135	2.6	1.9	1.5	2.2
Agricultural Workers	13	2	1	16	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3
Higher Professional	88	22	130	240	2.5	1.9	8.7	3.9
Lower Professional	172	39	282	493	5.0	3.3	19.0	8.0
Employers and Managers	82	11	93	186	2.4	0.9	6.3	3.0
Own Account Workers	31	10	31	72	0.9	0.8	2.1	1.2
Non-manual	535	121	256	912	15.5	10.2	17.2	14.9
Manual Skilled	269	77	57	403	7.8	6.5	3.8	6.6
Semi-skilled	245	99	46	390	7.1	8.4	3.1	6.4
Unskilled	289	30	14	333	8.4	2.5	0.9	5.4
Unspecified	1,648	749	553	2,950	47.6	63.3	37.2	48.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.6** Hospital type. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers				Percentages			
	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	162	175	120	457	1.6	4.4	3.0	2.5
Alcoholic Disorders	664	215	482	1,361	6.5	5.5	12.2	7.5
Other Drug Disorders	538	186	107	831	5.2	4.7	2.7	4.6
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	2,364	1,046	311	3,721	23.0	26.6	7.9	20.5
Depressive Disorders	3,027	923	1,435	5,385	29.5	23.5	36.2	29.6
Mania	1,289	428	380	2,097	12.5	10.9	9.6	11.5
Neuroses	776	225	556	1,557	7.6	5.7	14.0	8.6
Eating Disorders	41	4	154	199	0.4	0.1	3.9	1.1
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	682	325	64	1,071	6.6	8.3	1.6	5.9
Intellectual Disability	45	18	1	64	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.4
Development Disorders	6	5	6	17	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	13	1	1	15	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Other and Unspecified	670	384	344	1,398	6.5	9.8	8.7	7.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,277</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.7** Hospital type. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers				Percentages			
	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total	General hospital psychiatric units	Psychiatric hospitals	Independent/private and private charitable centres	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	100	75	78	253	2.9	6.3	5.2	4.1
Alcoholic Disorders	261	76	184	521	7.5	6.4	12.4	8.5
Other Drug Disorders	246	73	39	358	7.1	6.2	2.6	5.8
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	483	228	60	771	14.0	19.3	4.0	12.6
Depressive Disorders	1,120	341	520	1,981	32.4	28.8	35.0	32.3
Mania	315	82	87	484	9.1	6.9	5.9	7.9
Neuroses	389	112	271	772	11.2	9.5	18.2	12.6
Eating Disorders	12	2	56	70	0.3	0.2	3.8	1.1
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	138	57	22	217	4.0	4.8	1.5	3.5
Intellectual Disability	10	3	1	14	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
Development Disorders	3	2	4	9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	5	1	1	7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other and Unspecified	379	131	163	673	11.0	11.1	11.0	11.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.8** Hospital type. All and first admissions. Legal status. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers						
	All			First		
	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total
General hospital psychiatric units	9,073	1,204	10,277	3,052	409	3,461
Psychiatric hospitals	3,294	641	3,935	953	230	1,183
Independent/private and private charitable centres	3,885	76	3,961	1,458	28	1,486
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,252</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>6,130</b>
Percentages						
General hospital psychiatric units	88.3	11.7	100.0	88.2	11.8	100.0
Psychiatric hospitals	83.7	16.3	100.0	80.6	19.4	100.0
Independent/private and private charitable centres	98.1	1.9	100.0	98.1	1.9	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>89.1</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.9** Hospital type. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

Numbers										
	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
General hospital psychiatric units	3,688	2,079	2,121	1,938	373	43	0	1	0	10,243
Psychiatric hospitals	1,370	789	658	734	219	97	65	56	39	4,027
Independent/ private and private charitable centres	442	441	805	1,981	174	17	8	1	0	3,869
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18,139</b>
Percentages										
General hospital psychiatric units	36.0	20.3	20.7	18.9	3.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Psychiatric hospitals	34.0	19.6	16.3	18.2	5.4	2.4	1.6	1.4	1.0	100.0
Independent/ private and private charitable centres	11.4	11.4	20.8	51.2	4.5	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 3.10a** Hospital type. Analysis of in-patient days for all lengths of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
General hospital psychiatric units	10,243	56.5	247,817	14.8	24.2	11.0
Psychiatric hospitals	4,027	22.2	1,245,232	74.3	309.2	12.0
Independent/private and private charitable centres	3,869	21.3	182,562	10.9	47.2	31.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,139</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,675,611</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>

**Table 3.10b** Hospital type. Analysis of in-patient days for lengths of stay up to one year.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
General hospital psychiatric units	10,199	57.3	217,462	48.0	21.3	11.0
Psychiatric hospitals	3,770	21.2	96,363	21.3	25.6	11.0
Independent/private and private charitable centres	3,843	21.6	139,425	30.8	36.3	31.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,812</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>453,250</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Discharges with a length of stay of one year or more were excluded from the analysis. Almost two per cent of discharges were thus excluded.

## 4 Individual Units and Hospitals – Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

This chapter presents data on individual units and hospitals, along with data on mental health catchment areas (MHCA) and their respective rates. The catchment area breakdowns and the various electoral divisions that comprise each area were previously supplied courtesy of Health Atlas, Health Promotion Unit in the HSE, and these areas were updated using the CSO census of population for 2011. Their populations were confirmed with Local Health Offices (LHO). However, the verification of the composition of some catchment areas still remains outstanding due to uncertainty regarding boundaries. Notwithstanding this, the numbers concerned are small and are not likely to change the rates significantly. A list of the individual units and hospitals by each catchment area is presented in Appendix 2.

The addition of new centres and also the closure of centres will naturally affect patterns in the rates for catchment areas over time and this should be borne in mind if comparing rates for such catchment areas over a particular time period. Particular changes in the composition of catchment areas should be noted for 2012. Whereas previously St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy, was presented for the Wexford area, it is now included in the extended Waterford/Wexford catchment area. Similarly, South Tipperary catchment area is now included in the area Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary, with units and hospitals previously located in Clonmel becoming part of this new extended area.

As noted earlier in the report, in 2012, admissions to the Cluain Mhuire Service includes admissions where private health insurance was invoked. In previous years, these admissions were not included as admissions to Cluain Mhuire but were included as private admissions to St John of God Hospital (at year end in the NPIRS annual Activities report). Thus, an increase in admissions to Cluain Mhuire will be noticed in comparison with previous years.

Changes noted earlier include the closure of Hampstead and Highfield Hospitals and the registration of Highfield Hospital. Patients from St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar, were transferred to the new approved centre, Cluain Lir Care Centre; however, their original date of admission was preserved to maintain their length of stay in the in-patient services.

In 2012, there were six additional beds in the Department of Psychiatry, Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise, to accommodate patients from Lakeview Unit, Naas General Hospital. As this report is activity-based, admissions for these patients from Lakeview Unit are included in figures for the Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise.

Changes or items of note regarding individual units and hospitals are noted with footnotes in Table 4.2 and these have not been repeated for every table in this chapter. All tables referred to in this chapter are presented at the end of the chapter.

All and first admissions for individual catchment areas and their respective populations are presented in Table 4.1. All admission rates for catchment areas ranged from 498.5 per 100,000 in Roscommon to 160.9 in Cavan/Monaghan. First admission rates ranged from 176.5 in Dublin North-West (MHCA 6) to 18.5 in Cluain Mhuire catchment area (MHCA 1).

The number of admissions to individual units and hospitals for 2011 and 2012, along with the difference and percentage change from 2011 to 2012 are presented in Table 4.2. There was a reduction in admissions to all types of hospital from 2011 to 2012. Admissions to general hospital psychiatric units fell by 85, from 10,362 in 2011 to 10,277 in 2012. Admissions to psychiatric hospitals decreased by 501, from 4,436 in 2011 to 3,935 in 2012; and admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres decreased by 233, from 4,194 in 2011 to 3,961 in 2012.

## **Primary admission diagnosis by catchment area**

All and first admission rates for each catchment area by primary admission diagnosis are presented in Table 4.3 and Table 4.4. Mayo MHCA had the highest rate of all admissions for depressive disorders, at 221.2 per 100,000, followed by North Lee MHCA, at 151.3, and Sligo/Leitrim MHCA, at 126.3 (Table 4.3). Cluain Mhuire had the lowest rate of all admissions for depressive disorders, at 21.8 per 100,000.

Kerry MHCA had the highest rate of all admissions for schizophrenia, at 126.5 per 100,000, followed by West Galway, at 123.3, and Roscommon, at 112.5 (Table 4.3). North Cork MHCA had the lowest rate of all admissions for schizophrenia, at 24.6 per 100,000.

Kerry MHCA had the highest rate of all admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 44.7 per 100,000, followed by North Lee, at 41.8, and Donegal, at 41.5 (Table 4.3). North County Dublin (MHCA 8) had the lowest rate of all admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 0.8 per 100,000.



As for all admissions, Mayo MHCA had the highest rate of first admissions for depressive disorders, at 92.6 per 100,000, followed by North Lee MHCA, at 58.3, and East Wicklow, at 46.3 (Table 4.4). Cluain Mhuire had the lowest rate of first admissions for depressive disorders, at 3.8 per 100,000.

Dublin North-West (MHCA 6) had the highest rate of first admissions for schizophrenia, at 31.0 per 100,000, followed by Dublin North (MHCA 7), at 28.8, and Dublin South (MHCA 3), at 28.1 (Table 4.4). Mayo MHCA had the lowest rate of first admissions for schizophrenia, at 3.8 per 100,000.

West Cork MHCA had the highest rate of first admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 21.2, followed by Kerry MHCA, at 17.9, and Dublin North-West (MHCA 6), at 17.2 (Table 4.4). North County Dublin (MHCA 8) had the lowest rate of first admissions for alcoholic disorders, at 0.8 per 100,000.

## **Length of stay**

As noted in previous years, length of stay on discharge varied greatly across hospitals. In two hospitals, St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee, and St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview, just over 50% of all discharges occurred within one week of admission (Table 4.21). Other hospitals reported over 40% of all discharges occurring within one week of admission: Tallaght Hospital (45.9%), Our Lady's Hospital, Navan (42.9%), St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny (44.8%), South Tipperary General Hospital (43.2%), Bantry General Hospital (41.2%), Naas General Hospital (40.4%), Newcastle Hospital, Greystones (46.5%) (Table 4.20 and Table 4.21). In contrast, the proportion of discharges from independent/private and private charitable centres within one week of admission was very small, the highest proportion being 12.7% of discharges from St Edmundsbury Hospital (Table 4.22).

Table 4.23, Table 4.24 and Table 4.25 present average length of stay for individual units and hospitals for all discharges. Discharges from St James's Hospital, Dublin, had the longest average length of stay for general hospital psychiatric units, at 39.9 days (median 12 days), followed by St Vincent's University Hospital, Elm Park, Dublin, at 35.3 days (median 20 days), and the Mercy Hospital, Cork, at 28.9 days (median 12 days) (Table 4.23). Discharges from University College Hospital, Galway, had the shortest average length of stay, at 17.9 days (median 9 days).



Average length of stay for psychiatric hospitals was considerably longer due to the history of longer lengths of stay in some of the older psychiatric hospitals. Some averages were in excess of 5,000 days; however, the number of discharges in these cases was very small and thus skewed the averages (Table 4.24). Bloomfield Hospital had the longest average length of stay amongst the independent/private and private charitable centres, at 806.4 days (median 466.5 days), followed by Highfield Hospital, at 380.8 days (median 35 days) (Table 4.25). St Edmundsbury Hospital had the shortest average length of stay amongst the independent/private and private charitable centres, at 33.6 days (median 29 days).



**Table 4.1** All and first admissions. Psychiatric units and hospitals catchment populations.<sup>a</sup>  
Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

	Catchment population	All admissions	First admissions
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	183,667	169.3	18.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East) <sup>b</sup>	95,707	329.1	102.4
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South) <sup>b</sup>	138,790	308.4	108.1
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West) <sup>b</sup>	273,419	231.5	92.2
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)	228,410	188.7	71.4
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)	146,796	327.0	109.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area	157,246	340.2	117.0
Longford/Westmeath Catchment Area	127,520	305.8	82.3
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West) <sup>b</sup>	180,756	405.0	176.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North) <sup>b</sup>	156,368	464.3	163.7
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	244,362	166.1	54.4
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area	304,676	221.9	82.4
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area	132,373	160.9	54.4
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	181,802	355.3	108.9
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	191,169	274.1	83.2
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	89,531	230.1	91.6
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	56,530	364.4	125.6
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area	145,502	481.8	155.3
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area	250,577	317.7	125.7
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area	218,747	385.4	121.1
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	121,001	255.4	84.3
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	129,721	397.0	97.9
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area	130,638	356.7	120.2
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area	63,996	498.5	171.9
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area	107,659	454.2	102.2
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area	151,962	395.5	112.5
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area	191,809	300.8	91.2
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area	187,518	313.0	77.9

<sup>a</sup> Excluding independent/private and private charitable centres, the Central Mental Hospital, Dundrum; St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service and Carraig Mór, Cork.

<sup>b</sup> Catchment populations for Areas 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 are provisional and subject to change pending confirmation from LHOs. The numbers involved in each area, however, are small.

**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>General Hospital Psychiatric Units</b>				
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)				
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	313	315	2	0.6
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)				
St James's Hospital, Dublin	504	428	-76	-15.1
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)				
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	621	633	12	1.9
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)				
Naas General Hospital	477	431	-46	-9.6
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)				
Connolly Hospital	636	687	51	8.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)				
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	192	188	-4	-2.1
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area				
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise <sup>a</sup>	477	498	21	4.4
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area				
Ennis General Hospital	471	578	107	22.7
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area				
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	480	531	51	10.6
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area				
Cavan General Hospital	109	208	99	90.8

**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change (*continued*)

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>General Hospital Psychiatric Units</b>				
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area				
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	344	349	5	1.5
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area				
Letterkenny General Hospital	502	601	99	19.7
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area				
Waterford Regional Hospital <sup>b</sup>	662	711	49	7.4
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area				
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	491	591	100	20.4
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel <sup>c</sup>	715	192	-523	-73.1
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area				
Mercy Hospital, Cork	708	646	-62	-8.8
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area				
Cork University Hospital	526	522	-4	-0.8
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area				
Bantry General Hospital	227	206	-21	-9.3
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area				
Kerry General Hospital	662	699	37	5.6
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area				
Roscommon County Hospital	306	319	13	4.2
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area				
University College Hospital, Galway	519	515	-4	-0.8

**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change (*continued*)

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>General Hospital Psychiatric Units</b>				
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area				
Mayo General Hospital	420	429	9	2.1
<b>Total General Hospital Psychiatric Units</b>	<b>10,362</b>	<b>10,277</b>	<b>-85</b>	<b>-0.8</b>
<b>Psychiatric Hospitals</b>				
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)				
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	208	311	103	49.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)				
St Loman's Hospital, Dublin <sup>d</sup>	20	–	–	–
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)				
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	66	44	-22	-33.3
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	11	1	-10	-90.9
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)				
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	635	538	-97	-15.3
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)				
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	412	1	-411	-99.8
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	1	1	0	0.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	6	15	9	150.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	109	389	280	256.9
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)				
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	437	480	43	9.8
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area				
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	32	37	5	15.6

**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change (*continued*)

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	486	369	-117	-24.1
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar <sup>e</sup>	–	21	–	–
<b>Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	264	327	63	23.9
<b>Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	59	5	-54	-91.5
<b>North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	294	206	-88	-29.9
<b>South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	10	2	-8	-80.0
<b>Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	18	2	-16	-88.9
<b>Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford <sup>f</sup>	37	58	21	56.8
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	123	27	-96	-78.0
<b>Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Dymphna's Hospital, Carlow <sup>d</sup>	1	–	–	–
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	25	9	-16	-64.0
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel <sup>g</sup>	12	9	-3	-25.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel <sup>e</sup>	–	42	–	–
<b>East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	382	309	-73	-19.1

**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change (*continued*)

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	17	12	-5	-29.4
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	2	5	3	150.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	25	20	-5	-20.0
<b>Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	487	489	2	0.4
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick <sup>b</sup>	4	2	-2	-
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	109	44	-65	-59.6
<b>Clare Mental Health Catchment Area</b>				
Orchard Grove, Ennis, Clare <sup>d</sup>	3	-	-	-
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	4	9	5	125.0
<b>Other Services</b>				
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	56	65	9	16.1
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	2	3	1	50.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	79	83	4	5.1
<b>Total Psychiatric Hospitals</b>	<b>4,436</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>-501</b>	<b>-11.3</b>



**Table 4.2** Individual units and hospitals. All admissions. Ireland 2011–2012.  
Numbers with percentage change (*continued*)

	2011	2012	Difference	% change
<b>Private Hospitals</b>				
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	29	14	-15	-51.7
Hampstead Private Hospital, Dublin <sup>a</sup>	42	–	–	–
Highfield Private Hospital, Dublin <sup>a</sup>	13	–	–	–
Highfield Hospital, Dublin <sup>a</sup>	–	108	–	–
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	1,298	1,079	-219	-16.9
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	2,321	2,257	-64	-2.8
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	489	484	-5	-1.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin <sup>i</sup>	2	19	17	850.0
<b>Total Private Hospitals</b>	<b>4,194</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>-233</b>	<b>-5.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,992</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>-819</b>	<b>-4.3</b>

<sup>a</sup> Includes admissions to beds allocated for patients from Lakeview Unit, Naas General Hospital.

<sup>b</sup> Includes transfers to and from St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford.

<sup>c</sup> Acute psychiatric unit closed in July 2012 and patients from South Tipperary will henceforth be admitted to St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny.

<sup>d</sup> Removed from the Register of Approved Centres 2011.

<sup>e</sup> New approved centre on the Register of Approved Centres in 2012.

<sup>f</sup> Includes transfers to and from the Department of Psychiatry, Waterford Regional Hospital.

<sup>g</sup> Removed from Register of Approved Centres 2012.

<sup>h</sup> These two admissions were necessary as both patients were in-patients of St Joseph's Psychiatric Hospital for a number of years and discharged to a community residence. However, due to challenging behaviour, they were required to be admitted to undergo intensive recovery work.

<sup>i</sup> The 2012 data for Lois Bridges, Sutton, are provisional and subject to change.

**Table 4.3** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	1.1	9.8	10.9	49.5	21.8	20.7	5.4	0.0	15.8	0.5	0.5	0.0	33.2	169.3
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East) <sup>b</sup>	15.7	11.5	5.2	100.3	69.0	32.4	14.6	13.6	23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	43.9	329.1
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South) <sup>b</sup>	0.7	28.8	31.7	91.5	80.0	27.4	11.5	0.0	34.6	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.4	308.4
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West) <sup>b</sup>	3.3	13.2	18.3	64.7	54.1	23.8	28.5	0.0	15.0	0.0	0.4	1.1	9.1	231.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)	0.9	10.1	8.3	50.8	46.0	22.3	7.9	1.3	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.0	188.7
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)	1.4	16.3	10.9	68.8	116.5	28.6	21.8	0.0	21.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	40.9	327.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area	15.3	3.2	15.3	76.9	110.7	49.6	36.2	0.6	29.3	1.9	0.0	0.0	1.3	340.2

**Table 4.3** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Longford/Westmeath Catchment Area	7.8	16.5	8.6	91.8	69.8	43.9	22.7	0.0	36.1	2.4	0.0	0.0	6.3	305.8
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West) <sup>b</sup>	1.7	27.1	53.7	87.4	90.7	44.3	37.1	2.8	39.3	0.6	0.6	0.0	19.9	405.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North) <sup>b</sup>	10.2	39.7	53.1	98.5	61.4	41.6	19.2	0.6	72.9	0.6	0.6	0.0	65.9	464.3
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	2.0	0.8	2.9	47.1	60.2	29.9	1.6	0.8	5.3	0.0	0.4	0.0	15.1	166.1
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area	3.0	13.1	17.7	59.1	50.2	21.0	24.3	0.7	19.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	11.8	221.9
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area	4.5	6.0	1.5	47.6	46.1	21.9	20.4	2.3	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	160.9
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	2.2	41.8	16.5	68.8	151.3	36.3	11.6	0.6	19.8	1.7	0.0	0.0	5.0	355.3

**Table 4.3** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	5.2	10.5	4.7	96.8	83.7	39.2	14.1	0.0	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	274.1
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	6.7	10.1	2.2	24.6	44.7	38.0	19.0	0.0	10.1	0.0	1.1	1.1	72.6	230.1
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	0.0	31.8	0.0	77.8	95.5	53.1	38.9	0.0	23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.2	364.4
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area	6.2	44.7	26.8	126.5	118.2	65.3	37.8	2.1	44.7	6.9	0.0	0.7	2.1	481.8
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area	14.0	18.4	7.6	56.3	100.6	38.3	21.9	0.8	29.1	1.2	0.4	0.8	28.3	317.7
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area	17.4	23.8	19.2	66.7	98.7	37.9	24.2	1.8	19.2	3.7	0.5	0.0	72.2	385.4
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	6.6	23.1	14.9	67.8	70.2	29.8	30.6	0.0	10.7	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	255.4

**Table 4.3** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	8.5	26.2	13.9	123.3	60.1	50.9	47.0	1.5	36.2	2.3	0.8	0.0	26.2	397.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area	15.3	10.7	6.9	62.0	221.2	28.3	1.5	0.0	5.4	0.8	0.0	2.3	2.3	356.7
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area	23.4	18.8	25.0	112.5	120.3	89.1	68.8	0.0	17.2	1.6	0.0	0.0	21.9	498.5
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area	6.5	34.4	8.4	103.1	126.3	33.4	28.8	0.9	32.5	0.9	0.0	0.0	79.0	454.2
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area	4.6	41.5	15.1	80.3	122.4	55.9	34.2	0.7	27.6	1.3	0.7	0.7	10.5	395.5
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area	23.5	15.6	11.5	64.6	94.9	46.4	19.8	0.5	5.2	2.6	0.0	1.0	15.1	300.8
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area	8.5	18.1	18.7	65.1	99.7	52.8	16.0	0.0	8.5	3.7	0.0	0.5	21.3	313.0

<sup>a</sup> Excluding independent/private and private charitable centres, the Central Mental Hospital, Dundrum, St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service and Carraig Mór, Cork.

<sup>b</sup> Catchment populations for Areas 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 are provisional and subject to change pending confirmation from LHOs. The numbers involved, however, are small.

**Table 4.4** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	0.0	1.1	2.2	7.1	3.8	1.6	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	18.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East) <sup>b</sup>	8.4	4.2	5.2	17.8	18.8	12.5	7.3	4.2	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.8	102.4
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South) <sup>b</sup>	0.7	8.6	16.6	28.1	28.1	11.5	4.3	0.0	7.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.4	108.1
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West) <sup>b</sup>	2.2	5.1	9.5	15.4	23.0	6.9	15.7	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.4	0.4	8.0	92.2
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)	0.4	3.9	4.4	13.6	19.7	8.3	5.3	0.9	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.1	71.4
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)	0.7	4.8	3.4	19.1	46.3	5.4	11.6	0.0	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.6	109.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area	10.2	3.2	7.6	17.8	40.7	10.2	17.8	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	117.0

**Table 4.4** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Longford/Westmeath Catchment Area	3.1	11.0	4.7	10.2	19.6	9.4	13.3	0.0	5.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	4.7	82.3
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West) <sup>b</sup>	1.7	17.2	31.5	31.0	40.4	17.7	23.2	1.1	5.0	0.6	0.6	0.0	6.6	176.5
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)	8.3	16.6	21.7	28.8	23.0	7.0	9.0	0.6	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.2	163.7
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin) <sup>b</sup>	0.8	0.8	1.6	12.7	24.6	3.3	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	8.2	54.4
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area	1.3	5.6	9.2	14.4	20.3	3.3	14.8	0.0	4.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	8.2	82.4
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area	0.8	4.5	0.0	9.1	19.6	4.5	11.3	0.8	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	54.4
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	1.7	13.8	6.1	10.5	58.3	5.5	6.6	0.0	2.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	3.3	108.9

**Table 4.4** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	3.1	5.8	3.7	18.8	32.4	7.8	6.3	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7	83.2
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	5.6	6.7	1.1	11.2	14.5	10.1	12.3	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	1.1	27.9	91.6
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	0.0	21.2	0.0	14.2	46.0	7.1	19.5	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.2	125.6
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area	3.4	17.9	13.1	22.7	46.0	19.2	19.9	0.0	11.0	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.7	155.3
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area	6.4	6.8	4.8	8.8	39.9	18.0	11.6	0.8	6.4	0.0	0.4	0.4	21.6	125.7
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area	5.0	6.9	3.7	10.5	29.3	6.4	9.1	0.0	2.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	46.6	121.1
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	4.1	4.1	3.3	10.7	32.2	8.3	14.0	0.0	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	84.3

**Table 4.4** Psychiatric units and hospitals by catchment areas.<sup>a</sup> First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Rates per 100,000 total population (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	3.9	10.0	4.6	18.5	17.0	8.5	23.9	0.0	2.3	0.8	0.0	0.0	8.5	97.9
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area	9.2	3.1	2.3	3.8	92.6	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	120.2
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area	18.8	10.9	9.4	18.8	32.8	25.0	40.6	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.9	171.9
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area	2.8	8.4	0.9	9.3	41.8	4.6	10.2	0.0	2.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	20.4	102.2
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area	2.0	15.8	5.3	21.1	36.2	9.9	12.5	0.7	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	6.6	112.5
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area	9.4	4.7	3.1	12.5	32.8	11.5	7.8	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.9	91.2
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area	5.9	2.1	6.4	6.9	32.5	2.7	4.3	0.0	1.6	1.1	0.0	0.5	13.9	77.9

<sup>a</sup> Excluding independent/private and private charitable centres, the Central Mental Hospital, Dundrum, St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service and Carraig Mór, Cork.

<sup>b</sup> Catchment populations for Areas 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 are provisional and subject to change pending confirmation from LHOs. The numbers involved, however, are small.

**Table 4.5** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)												
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	4	130	124	57	0	315	1.3	41.3	39.4	18.1	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)												
St James's Hospital, Dublin	7	238	142	41	0	428	1.6	55.6	33.2	9.6	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)												
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	26	353	219	35	0	633	4.1	55.8	34.6	5.5	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)												
Naas General Hospital	19	236	146	30	0	431	4.4	54.8	33.9	7.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)												
Connolly Hospital	25	407	225	30	0	687	3.6	59.2	32.8	4.4	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.5** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)												
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	10	116	48	14	0	188	5.3	61.7	25.5	7.4	0.0	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area												
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	13	259	167	59	0	498	2.6	52.0	33.5	11.8	0.0	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area												
Ennis General Hospital	20	319	191	48	0	578	3.5	55.2	33.0	8.3	0.0	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	25	307	132	67	0	531	4.7	57.8	24.9	12.6	0.0	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cavan General Hospital	3	103	67	35	0	208	1.4	49.5	32.2	16.8	0.0	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area												
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	7	181	127	34	0	349	2.0	51.9	36.4	9.7	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.5** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area												
Letterkenny General Hospital	14	336	170	81	0	601	2.3	55.9	28.3	13.5	0.0	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area												
Waterford Regional Hospital	32	372	232	75	0	711	4.5	52.3	32.6	10.5	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	17	323	190	61	0	591	2.9	54.7	32.1	10.3	0.0	100.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	13	106	53	20	0	192	6.8	55.2	27.6	10.4	0.0	100.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mercy Hospital, Cork	13	400	187	46	0	646	2.0	61.9	28.9	7.1	0.0	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cork University Hospital	9	253	185	75	0	522	1.7	48.5	35.4	14.4	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.5** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area												
Bantry General Hospital	2	85	86	33	0	206	1.0	41.3	41.7	16.0	0.0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area												
Kerry General Hospital	40	355	228	76	0	699	5.7	50.8	32.6	10.9	0.0	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area												
Roscommon County Hospital	14	136	122	47	0	319	4.4	42.6	38.2	14.7	0.0	100.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area												
University College Hospital, Galway	17	269	180	49	0	515	3.3	52.2	35.0	9.5	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mayo General Hospital	17	223	138	51	0	429	4.0	52.0	32.2	11.9	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>5,507</b>	<b>3,359</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,277</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.6** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)												
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	2	169	129	11	0	311	0.6	54.3	41.5	3.5	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)												
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	2	21	21	0	0	44	4.5	47.7	47.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)												
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	17	313	137	71	0	538	3.2	58.2	25.5	13.2	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)												
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	1	1	13	0	15	0.0	6.7	6.7	86.7	0.0	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	18	231	109	31	0	389	4.6	59.4	28.0	8.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.6** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)												
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	22	252	147	59	0	480	4.6	52.5	30.6	12.3	0.0	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	0	4	15	18	0	37	0.0	10.8	40.5	48.6	0.0	100.0
Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	10	198	129	32	0	369	2.7	53.7	35.0	8.7	0.0	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	0	0	2	19	0	21	0.0	0.0	9.5	90.5	0.0	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	9	180	108	30	0	327	2.8	55.0	33.0	9.2	0.0	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	8	88	83	27	0	206	3.9	42.7	40.3	13.1	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.6** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
South Lee Mental Health Services												
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	0	16	36	6	0	58	0.0	27.6	62.1	10.3	0.0	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	0	2	3	22	0	27	0.0	7.4	11.1	81.5	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	0	0	0	9	0	9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	0	3	4	2	0	9	0.0	33.3	44.4	22.2	0.0	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	0	0	15	27	0	42	0.0	0.0	35.7	64.3	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.6** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	10	153	106	40	0	309	3.2	49.5	34.3	12.9	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area												
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	9	3	0	12	0.0	0.0	75.0	25.0	0.0	100.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	0	1	4	0	0	5	0.0	20.0	80.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	0	0	1	19	0	20	0.0	0.0	5.0	95.0	0.0	100.0
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area												
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	20	250	168	51	0	489	4.1	51.1	34.4	10.4	0.0	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	0	1	1	0	0	2	0.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	0	0	0	44	0	44	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.6** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	0	0	3	6	0	9	0.0	0.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	100.0
Other Services												
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	0	56	9	0	0	65	0.0	86.2	13.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	0	1	2	0	0	3	0.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	1	49	30	3	0	83	1.2	59.0	36.1	3.6	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.7** Independent/private and private charitable centres. All admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	0	1	5	8	0	14	0.0	7.1	35.7	57.1	0.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	1	11	21	75	0	108	0.9	10.2	19.4	69.4	0.0	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	23	381	415	260	0	1,079	2.1	35.3	38.5	24.1	0.0	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	83	888	853	433	0	2,257	3.7	39.3	37.8	19.2	0.0	100.0
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	1	158	226	99	0	484	0.2	32.6	46.7	20.5	0.0	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	1	15	3	0	0	19	5.3	78.9	15.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.8** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)												
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	2	44	22	30	0	98	2.0	44.9	22.4	30.6	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)												
St James's Hospital, Dublin	6	95	34	15	0	150	4.0	63.3	22.7	10.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)												
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	23	154	57	18	0	252	9.1	61.1	22.6	7.1	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)												
Naas General Hospital	11	91	49	12	0	163	6.7	55.8	30.1	7.4	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)												
Connolly Hospital	17	206	66	9	0	298	5.7	69.1	22.1	3.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)												
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	5	58	13	4	0	80	6.3	72.5	16.3	5.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.8** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area												
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	10	92	57	24	0	183	5.5	50.3	31.1	13.1	0.0	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area												
Ennis General Hospital	13	87	34	12	0	146	8.9	59.6	23.3	8.2	0.0	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	15	90	40	16	0	161	9.3	55.9	24.8	9.9	0.0	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cavan General Hospital	3	35	21	13	0	72	4.2	48.6	29.2	18.1	0.0	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area												
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	6	54	32	11	0	103	5.8	52.4	31.1	10.7	0.0	100.0
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area												
Letterkenny General Hospital	12	94	42	23	0	171	7.0	55.0	24.6	13.5	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.8** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area												
Waterford Regional Hospital	22	157	80	36	0	295	7.5	53.2	27.1	12.2	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	11	117	59	26	0	213	5.2	54.9	27.7	12.2	0.0	100.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	6	25	8	6	0	45	13.3	55.6	17.8	13.3	0.0	100.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mercy Hospital, Cork	7	127	54	10	0	198	3.5	64.1	27.3	5.1	0.0	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cork University Hospital	5	74	48	32	0	159	3.1	46.5	30.2	20.1	0.0	100.0
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area												
Bantry General Hospital	2	34	27	8	0	71	2.8	47.9	38.0	11.3	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.8** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area												
Kerry General Hospital	15	123	66	20	0	224	6.7	54.9	29.5	8.9	0.0	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area												
Roscommon County Hospital	4	52	34	20	0	110	3.6	47.3	30.9	18.2	0.0	100.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area												
University College Hospital, Galway	12	72	33	10	0	127	9.4	56.7	26.0	7.9	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area												
Mayo General Hospital	9	78	36	19	0	142	6.3	54.9	25.4	13.4	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.9** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)												
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	0	28	6	0	0	34	0.0	82.4	17.6	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)												
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	1	16	4	0	0	21	4.8	76.2	19.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)												
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	11	102	34	29	0	176	6.3	58.0	19.3	16.5	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)												
St Ita's Hospital, Portrane	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	1	0	5	0	6	0.0	16.7	0.0	83.3	0.0	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	14	78	21	13	0	126	11.1	61.9	16.7	10.3	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.9** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)												
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	9	93	35	23	0	160	5.6	58.1	21.9	14.4	0.0	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	4	59	29	8	0	100	4.0	59.0	29.0	8.0	0.0	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	6	85	42	15	0	148	4.1	57.4	28.4	10.1	0.0	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Table 4.9** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	7	38	27	10	0	82	8.5	46.3	32.9	12.2	0.0	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	0	0	1	2	0	3	0.0	0.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	0	0	3	14	0	17	0.0	0.0	17.6	82.4	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area												
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.9** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20–44 years	45–64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
<b>East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area</b>												
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	8	50	32	12	0	102	7.8	49.0	31.4	11.8	0.0	100.0
<b>Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area</b>												
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	1	2	0	3	0.0	0.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	100.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	0	0	0	12	0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area</b>												
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	13	61	23	13	0	110	11.8	55.5	20.9	11.8	0.0	100.0
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>												
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	0	0	0	14	0	14	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.9** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area												
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Services												
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	0	33	6	0	0	39	0.0	84.6	15.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	1	10	3	0	0	14	7.1	71.4	21.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.10** Independent/private and private charitable centres. First admissions. Age group. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total	Under 20 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Unspecified	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	0	0	1	2	0	3	0.0	0.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	1	8	17	52	0	78	1.3	10.3	21.8	66.7	0.0	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	13	178	185	114	0	490	2.7	36.3	37.8	23.3	0.0	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	44	338	283	111	0	776	5.7	43.6	36.5	14.3	0.0	100.0
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	1	38	62	24	0	125	0.8	30.4	49.6	19.2	0.0	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	1	10	3	0	0	14	7.1	71.4	21.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)														
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	15	11	5	96	66	31	14	13	22	0	0	0	42	315
	4.8	3.5	1.6	30.5	21.0	9.8	4.4	4.1	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.3	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)														
St James's Hospital, Dublin	1	40	44	127	111	38	16	0	48	1	0	0	2	428
	0.2	9.3	10.3	29.7	25.9	8.9	3.7	0.0	11.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)														
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	9	36	50	177	148	65	78	0	41	0	1	3	25	633
	1.4	5.7	7.9	28.0	23.4	10.3	12.3	0.0	6.5	0.0	0.2	0.5	3.9	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)														
Naas General Hospital	2	23	19	116	105	51	18	3	30	0	0	0	64	431
	0.5	5.3	4.4	26.9	24.4	11.8	4.2	0.7	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.8	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)														
Connolly Hospital	3	49	95	140	156	71	67	5	64	1	1	0	35	687
	0.4	7.1	13.8	20.4	22.7	10.3	9.8	0.7	9.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	5.1	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)														
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	0	16	25	22	16	16	7	0	15	0	0	0	71	188
	0.0	8.5	13.3	11.7	8.5	8.5	3.7	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.8	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area														
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	18	5	24	105	165	76	54	1	45	3	0	0	2	498
	3.6	1.0	4.8	21.1	33.1	15.3	10.8	0.2	9.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.4	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area														
Ennis General Hospital	16	34	35	114	186	99	30	0	16	7	0	1	40	578
	2.8	5.9	6.1	19.7	32.2	17.1	5.2	0.0	2.8	1.2	0.0	0.2	6.9	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	6	29	22	123	181	89	38	1	10	4	0	2	26	531
	1.1	5.5	4.1	23.2	34.1	16.8	7.2	0.2	1.9	0.8	0.0	0.4	4.9	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area														
Cavan General Hospital	6	8	2	63	61	29	27	3	5	0	0	0	4	208
	2.9	3.8	1.0	30.3	29.3	13.9	13.0	1.4	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area														
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	6	19	13	89	93	42	36	2	31	0	0	0	18	349
	1.7	5.4	3.7	25.5	26.6	12.0	10.3	0.6	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	100.0
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area														
Letterkenny General Hospital	7	63	23	122	186	85	52	1	42	2	1	1	16	601
	1.2	10.5	3.8	20.3	30.9	14.1	8.7	0.2	7.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.7	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area														
Waterford Regional Hospital	6	42	19	110	240	94	54	2	67	3	1	2	71	711
	0.8	5.9	2.7	15.5	33.8	13.2	7.6	0.3	9.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	10.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	15	42	30	86	119	56	45	4	35	6	0	0	153	591
	2.5	7.1	5.1	14.6	20.1	9.5	7.6	0.7	5.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	25.9	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	3	10	11	35	93	23	8	0	7	0	1	0	1	192
	1.6	5.2	5.7	18.2	48.4	12.0	4.2	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	100.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mercy Hospital, Cork	4	76	30	125	275	66	21	1	36	3	0	0	9	646
	0.6	11.8	4.6	19.3	42.6	10.2	3.3	0.2	5.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.4	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area														
Cork University Hospital	10	20	9	183	160	75	27	0	26	0	0	0	12	522
	1.9	3.8	1.7	35.1	30.7	14.4	5.2	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	100.0
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area														
Bantry General Hospital	0	18	0	44	54	30	22	0	13	0	0	0	25	206
	0.0	8.7	0.0	21.4	26.2	14.6	10.7	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area														
Kerry General Hospital	9	65	39	182	172	95	55	3	65	10	0	1	3	699
	1.3	9.3	5.6	26.0	24.6	13.6	7.9	0.4	9.3	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.4	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area														
Roscommon County Hospital	15	12	16	72	77	57	44	0	11	1	0	0	14	319
	4.7	3.8	5.0	22.6	24.1	17.9	13.8	0.0	3.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	4.4	100.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area														
University College Hospital, Galway	11	34	18	160	78	66	61	2	47	3	1	0	34	515
	2.1	6.6	3.5	31.1	15.1	12.8	11.8	0.4	9.1	0.6	0.2	0.0	6.6	100.0

**Table 4.11** General hospital psychiatric units. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mayo General Hospital	0	12	9	73	285	35	2	0	6	1	0	3	3	429
	0.0	2.8	2.1	17.0	66.4	8.2	0.5	0.0	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.7	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>3,027</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>10,277</b>
	<b>1.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)														
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	2	18	20	91	40	38	10	0	29	1	1	0	61	311
	0.6	5.8	6.4	29.3	12.9	12.2	3.2	0.0	9.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	19.6	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)														
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	0	0	2	18	8	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	44
	0.0	0.0	4.5	40.9	18.2	20.5	0.0	0.0	15.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)														
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	16	46	58	132	80	49	23	1	99	1	1	0	32	538
	3.0	8.6	10.8	24.5	14.9	9.1	4.3	0.2	18.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	5.9	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)														
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	15
	6.7	0.0	0.0	6.7	33.3	20.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.7	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	4	2	7	113	142	70	4	2	12	0	1	0	32	389
	1.0	0.5	1.8	29.0	36.5	18.0	1.0	0.5	3.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	8.2	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)														
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	2	24	16	101	171	42	32	0	31	1	0	0	60	480
	0.4	5.0	3.3	21.0	35.6	8.8	6.7	0.0	6.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	12.5	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	6	0	0	16	9	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
	16.2	0.0	0.0	43.2	24.3	5.4	8.1	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	5	20	11	112	86	52	28	0	46	3	0	0	6	369
	1.4	5.4	3.0	30.4	23.3	14.1	7.6	0.0	12.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.6	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	5	1	0	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
	23.8	4.8	0.0	23.8	14.3	19.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.5	100.0



**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	16	4	0	26	3	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	58
	27.6	6.9	0.0	44.8	5.2	3.4	1.7	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	13	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	48.1	0.0	0.0	18.5	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
	55.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.1	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.2	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
	11.1	0.0	11.1	66.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.1	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel														
	14	0	0	19	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	42
	33.3	0.0	0.0	45.2	7.1	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	2.4	100.0
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	8	28	18	82	85	36	37	0	13	1	0	0	1	309
	2.6	9.1	5.8	26.5	27.5	11.7	12.0	0.0	4.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area														
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	0	2	0	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
	0.0	16.7	0.0	33.3	25.0	16.7	0.0	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area														
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar														
	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area														
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	7	37	9	111	136	36	31	1	35	1	0	0	85	489
	1.4	7.6	1.8	22.7	27.8	7.4	6.3	0.2	7.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	17.4	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area														
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44
	88.6	2.3	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area														
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	0.0	0.0	0.0	88.9	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other Services														
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	1	1	1	39	7	9	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	65
	1.5	1.5	1.5	60.0	10.8	13.8	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.5	100.0

**Table 4.12** Psychiatric hospitals. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Other Services														
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	66.7	100.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	1	1	0	34	29	14	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	83
	1.2	1.2	0.0	41.0	34.9	16.9	0.0	0.0	2.4	1.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>3,935</b>
	4.4	5.5	4.7	26.6	23.5	10.9	5.7	0.1	8.3	0.5	0.1	0.0	9.8	100.0

**Table 4.13** Independent/private and private charitable centres. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	5	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	35.7	0.0	0.0	42.9	14.3	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	42	1	1	3	29	7	23	0	1	0	0	0	1	108
	38.9	0.9	0.9	2.8	26.9	6.5	21.3	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	47	138	39	89	225	48	115	31	23	1	0	0	323	1,079
	4.4	12.8	3.6	8.2	20.9	4.4	10.7	2.9	2.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	29.9	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	26	314	59	198	881	271	343	104	35	0	6	1	19	2,257
	1.2	13.9	2.6	8.8	39.0	12.0	15.2	4.6	1.6	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.8	100.0

**Table 4.13** Independent/private and private charitable centres. All admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	0	29	8	15	298	53	75	0	5	0	0	0	1	484
	0.0	6.0	1.7	3.1	61.6	11.0	15.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>3,961</b>
	<b>3.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)														
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	8	4	5	17	18	12	7	4	5	0	0	0	18	98
	8.2	4.1	5.1	17.3	18.4	12.2	7.1	4.1	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.4	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)														
St James's Hospital, Dublin	1	12	23	39	39	16	6	0	11	1	0	0	2	150
	0.7	8.0	15.3	26.0	26.0	10.7	4.0	0.0	7.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.3	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)														
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	6	14	26	42	63	19	43	0	15	0	1	1	22	252
	2.4	5.6	10.3	16.7	25.0	7.5	17.1	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	8.7	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)														
Naas General Hospital	1	9	10	31	45	19	12	2	11	0	0	0	23	163
	0.6	5.5	6.1	19.0	27.6	11.7	7.4	1.2	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.1	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)														
Connolly Hospital	3	31	55	48	70	26	42	2	7	1	1	0	12	298
	1.0	10.4	18.5	16.1	23.5	8.7	14.1	0.7	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	4.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)														
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	0	7	9	6	6	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	40	80
	0.0	8.8	11.3	7.5	7.5	5.0	6.3	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area														
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	15	5	12	28	64	16	28	0	13	0	0	0	2	183
	8.2	2.7	6.6	15.3	35.0	8.7	15.3	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area														
Ennis General Hospital	11	4	12	13	61	5	8	0	3	2	0	1	26	146
	7.5	2.7	8.2	8.9	41.8	3.4	5.5	0.0	2.1	1.4	0.0	0.7	17.8	100.0
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	6	9	6	24	62	22	15	0	1	0	0	0	16	161
	3.7	5.6	3.7	14.9	38.5	13.7	9.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area														
Cavan General Hospital	1	6	0	12	26	6	15	1	2	0	0	0	3	72
	1.4	8.3	0.0	16.7	36.1	8.3	20.8	1.4	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area														
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	2	6	8	15	30	4	19	0	10	0	0	0	9	103
	1.9	5.8	7.8	14.6	29.1	3.9	18.4	0.0	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.7	100.0
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area														
Letterkenny General Hospital	3	24	8	32	55	15	19	1	3	0	0	1	10	171
	1.8	14.0	4.7	18.7	32.2	8.8	11.1	0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	5.8	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area														
Waterford Regional Hospital	5	17	12	20	94	45	29	2	15	0	1	1	54	295
	1.7	5.8	4.1	6.8	31.9	15.3	9.8	0.7	5.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	18.3	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	7	14	5	15	37	11	16	0	5	2	0	0	101	213
	3.3	6.6	2.3	7.0	17.4	5.2	7.5	0.0	2.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	47.4	100.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel														
	0	1	3	7	26	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	45
	0.0	2.2	6.7	15.6	57.8	6.7	8.9	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mercy Hospital, Cork														
	3	25	11	19	106	10	12	0	5	1	0	0	6	198
	1.5	12.6	5.6	9.6	53.5	5.1	6.1	0.0	2.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	3.0	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area														
Cork University Hospital														
	6	11	7	36	62	15	12	0	3	0	0	0	7	159
	3.8	6.9	4.4	22.6	39.0	9.4	7.5	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.4	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area														
Bantry General Hospital	0	12	0	8	26	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	8	71
	0.0	16.9	0.0	11.3	36.6	5.6	15.5	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.3	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area														
Kerry General Hospital	5	26	19	31	67	28	29	0	16	1	0	1	1	224
	2.2	11.6	8.5	13.8	29.9	12.5	12.9	0.0	7.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.4	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area														
Roscommon County Hospital	12	7	6	12	21	16	26	0	3	0	0	0	7	110
	10.9	6.4	5.5	10.9	19.1	14.5	23.6	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	100.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area														
University College Hospital, Galway	5	13	6	24	22	11	31	0	3	1	0	0	11	127
	3.9	10.2	4.7	18.9	17.3	8.7	24.4	0.0	2.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	8.7	100.0

**Table 4.14** General hospital psychiatric units. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area														
Mayo General Hospital	0	4	3	4	120	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	142
	0.0	2.8	2.1	2.8	84.5	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>3,461</b>
	2.9	7.5	7.1	14.0	32.4	9.1	11.2	0.3	4.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	11.0	100.0

**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)														
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	0	2	4	13	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	34
	0.0	5.9	11.8	38.2	20.6	8.8	2.9	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.8	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)														
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	0	0	2	8	3	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21
	0.0	0.0	9.5	38.1	14.3	28.6	0.0	0.0	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)														
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	13	19	25	39	30	7	9	1	18	0	0	0	15	176
	7.4	10.8	14.2	22.2	17.0	4.0	5.1	0.6	10.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5	100.0

**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)														
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6
	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.7	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	2	2	4	30	58	8	3	1	0	0	1	0	17	126
	1.6	1.6	3.2	23.8	46.0	6.3	2.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	13.5	100.0

**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)														
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	1	7	5	28	68	8	17	0	6	0	0	0	20	160
	0.6	4.4	3.1	17.5	42.5	5.0	10.6	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	2	13	6	13	25	11	17	0	7	1	0	0	5	100
	2.0	13.0	6.0	13.0	25.0	11.0	17.0	0.0	7.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
	40.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	100.0



**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
	33.3	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	10	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	58.8	0.0	0.0	5.9	35.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	100.0

**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel														
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	66.6	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area														
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	5	5	4	13	39	10	17	0	8	0	0	0	1	102
	4.9	4.9	3.9	12.7	38.2	9.8	16.7	0.0	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	100.0

**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area														
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo														
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar														
	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area														
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	3	9	1	10	45	5	11	0	3	1	0	0	22	110
	2.7	8.2	0.9	9.1	40.9	4.5	10.0	0.0	2.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	20.0	100.0



**Table 4.15** Psychiatric hospitals. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Other Services														
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	0	0	1	20	6	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	39
	0.0	0.0	2.6	51.3	15.4	15.4	0.0	0.0	10.3	0.0	2.6	0.0	2.6	100.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Carraig Mór	0	1	0	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	0.0	7.1	0.0	57.1	28.6	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1,183</b>
	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.16** Independent/private and private charitable centres. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	37	1	0	2	13	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	78
	47.4	1.3	0.0	2.6	16.7	5.1	25.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	20	57	16	13	137	9	67	9	7	1	0	0	154	490
	4.1	11.6	3.3	2.7	28.0	1.8	13.7	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	31.4	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	18	114	22	41	300	66	154	33	15	0	4	1	8	776
	2.3	14.7	2.8	5.3	38.7	8.5	19.8	4.3	1.9	0.0	0.5	0.1	1.0	100.0

**Table 4.16** Independent/private and private charitable centres. First admissions. Primary admission diagnosis. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Organic Mental Disorders	Alcoholic Disorders	Other Drug Disorders	Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	Depressive Disorders	Mania	Neuroses	Eating Disorders	Personality and Behavioural Disorders	Intellectual Disability	Development Disorders	Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	Other and Unspecified	Total
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	0	12	1	4	70	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
	0.0	9.6	0.8	3.2	56.0	6.4	24.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1,486</b>
	<b>5.2</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.17** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)</b>						
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	286	0	286	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)</b>						
St James's Hospital, Dublin	423	1	424	99.8	0.2	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)</b>						
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	627	1	628	99.8	0.2	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)</b>						
Naas General Hospital	419	2	421	99.5	0.5	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)</b>						
Connolly Hospital	696	0	696	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)</b>						
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	190	0	190	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	488	0	488	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Clare Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Ennis General Hospital	568	1	569	99.8	0.2	100.0



**Table 4.17** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	529	0	529	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Cavan General Hospital	206	1	207	99.5	0.5	100.0
<b>Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	352	0	352	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Letterkenny General Hospital	603	2	605	99.7	0.3	100.0
<b>Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Waterford Regional Hospital	719	0	719	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	586	6	592	99.0	1.0	100.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	220	0	220	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Mercy Hospital, Cork	644	0	644	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Cork University Hospital	516	0	516	100.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.17** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area						
Bantry General Hospital	199	0	199	100.0	0.0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area						
Kerry General Hospital	704	1	705	99.9	0.1	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area						
Roscommon County Hospital	313	0	313	100.0	0.0	100.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area						
University College Hospital, Galway	509	0	509	100.0	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area						
Mayo General Hospital	430	1	431	99.8	0.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,227</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10,243</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 4.18** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
<b>Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)</b>						
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	298	0	298	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)</b>						
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	55	1	56	98.2	1.8	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	6	6	0.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)</b>						
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	549	1	550	99.8	0.2	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)</b>						
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	2	6	8	25.0	75.0	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	9	1	10	90.0	10.0	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	359	2	361	99.4	0.6	100.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)</b>						
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	475	9	484	98.1	1.9	100.0
<b>Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	30	3	33	90.9	9.1	100.0
<b>Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	365	0	365	100.0	0.0	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	13	11	24	54.2	45.8	100.0

**Table 4.18** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	316	8	324	97.5	2.5	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	2	5	7	28.6	71.4	100.0
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	205	9	214	95.8	4.2	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	2	0	2	100	0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	13	5	18	72.2	27.8	100.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	79	6	85	92.9	7.1	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	24	3	27	88.9	11.1	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	7	3	10	70.0	30.0	100.0
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	49	7	56	87.5	12.5	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	2	5	7	28.6	71.4	100.0
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area						
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	321	2	323	99.4	0.6	100.0



**Table 4.18** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
<b>Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	13	2	15	86.7	13.3	100.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	5	0	5	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	22	0	22	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	481	0	481	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	12	3	15	80.0	20.0	100.0
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	49	3	52	94.2	5.8	100.0
<b>Clare Mental Health Catchment Area</b>						
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	4	4	8	50.0	50.0	100.0
<b>Other Services</b>						
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	65	0	65	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	3	3	6	50.0	50.0	100.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	87	3	90	96.7	3.3	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,916</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.19** Independent/private and private charitable centres. Discharges and deaths. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers			Percentages		
	Discharges	Deaths	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	6	6	12	50.0	50.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	80	20	100	80.0	20.0	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	1,073	0	1,073	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	2,183	0	2,183	100.0	0.0	100.0
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	487	0	487	100.0	0.0	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	14	0	14	100.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)										
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	53	44	72	100	14	3	0	0	0	286
	18.5	15.4	25.2	35.0	4.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)										
St James's Hospital, Dublin	152	75	69	99	27	1	0	1	0	424
	35.8	17.7	16.3	23.3	6.4	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)										
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	288	110	87	105	35	3	0	0	0	628
	45.9	17.5	13.9	16.7	5.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)										
Naas General Hospital	170	96	86	56	11	2	0	0	0	421
	40.4	22.8	20.4	13.3	2.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)										
Connolly Hospital	266	164	138	106	19	3	0	0	0	696
	38.2	23.6	19.8	15.2	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)										
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	59	42	47	33	7	2	0	0	0	190
	31.1	22.1	24.7	17.4	3.7	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area										
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	162	97	109	103	15	2	0	0	0	488
	33.2	19.9	22.3	21.1	3.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area										
Ennis General Hospital	197	123	134	91	19	5	0	0	0	569
	34.6	21.6	23.6	16.0	3.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area										
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	146	125	133	116	7	2	0	0	0	529
	27.6	23.6	25.1	21.9	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area										
Cavan General Hospital	60	43	49	44	11	0	0	0	0	207
	29.0	20.8	23.7	21.3	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area										
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	151	62	75	52	8	4	0	0	0	352
	42.9	17.6	21.3	14.8	2.3	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area										
Letterkenny General Hospital	213	124	140	111	14	3	0	0	0	605
	35.2	20.5	23.1	18.3	2.3	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area										
Waterford Regional Hospital	266	152	157	127	15	2	0	0	0	719
	37.0	21.1	21.8	17.7	2.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	265	104	94	109	17	3	0	0	0	592
	44.8	17.6	15.9	18.4	2.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	95	42	31	41	8	3	0	0	0	220
	43.2	19.1	14.1	18.6	3.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area										
Mercy Hospital, Cork	211	136	139	109	47	2	0	0	0	644
	32.8	21.1	21.6	16.9	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area										
Cork University Hospital	127	94	119	148	27	1	0	0	0	516
	24.6	18.2	23.1	28.7	5.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area										
Bantry General Hospital	82	42	39	27	9	0	0	0	0	199
	41.2	21.1	19.6	13.6	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area										
Kerry General Hospital	258	131	150	142	24	0	0	0	0	705
	36.6	18.6	21.3	20.1	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area										
Roscommon County Hospital	108	83	67	47	8	0	0	0	0	313
	34.5	26.5	21.4	15.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.20** General hospital psychiatric units. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area										
University College Hospital, Galway	196	115	99	85	14	0	0	0	0	509
	38.5	22.6	19.4	16.7	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area										
Mayo General Hospital	163	75	87	87	17	2	0	0	0	431
	37.8	17.4	20.2	20.2	3.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,688</b>	<b>2,079</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,243</b>
	<b>36.0</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)										
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	54	62	62	101	17	2	0	0	0	298
	18.1	20.8	20.8	33.9	5.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)										
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	6	8	10	16	9	4	3	0	0	56
	10.7	14.3	17.9	28.6	16.1	7.1	5.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	6
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	33.3	16.7	16.7	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)										
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	276	99	61	83	20	4	5	2	0	550
	50.2	18.0	11.1	15.1	3.6	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)										
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	8
	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	37.5	12.5	100.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin										
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin										
	0	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	10
	0.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin										
	125	94	57	69	14	2	0	0	0	361
	34.6	26.0	15.8	19.1	3.9	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)										
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	225	112	71	52	15	2	7	0	0	484
	46.5	23.1	14.7	10.7	3.1	0.4	1.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	6	6	5	8	1	3	2	1	1	33
	18.2	18.2	15.2	24.2	3.0	9.1	6.1	3.0	3.0	100.0
Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	144	85	68	55	9	1	0	1	2	365
	39.5	23.3	18.6	15.1	2.5	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.5	100.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar <sup>a</sup>	1	1	5	8	0	1	4	0	4	24
	4.2	4.2	20.8	33.3	0.0	4.2	16.7	0.0	16.7	100.0
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	164	61	36	42	14	3	3	0	1	324
	50.6	18.8	11.1	13.0	4.3	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.3	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	7
	0.0	0.0	14.3	14.3	0.0	14.3	0.0	0.0	57.1	100.0
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	46	44	51	45	17	2	2	6	1	214
	21.5	20.6	23.8	21.0	7.9	0.9	0.9	2.8	0.5	100.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	4	3	18
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	27.8	22.2	16.7	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	17	7	9	14	7	13	9	7	2	85
	20.0	8.2	10.6	16.5	8.2	15.3	10.6	8.2	2.4	100.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy										
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	3	1	7	7	5	0	0	3	1	27
	11.1	3.7	25.9	25.9	18.5	0.0	0.0	11.1	3.7	100.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	10
	0.0	10.0	0.0	30.0	30.0	0.0	10.0	20.0	0.0	100.0
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	2	0	2	3	6	9	7	16	11	56
	3.6	0.0	3.6	5.4	10.7	16.1	12.5	28.6	19.6	100.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	7
	0.0	0.0	14.3	14.3	71.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	101	59	72	71	14	3	1	2	0	323
	31.3	18.3	22.3	22.0	4.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.0	100.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area										
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	1	3	6	4	0	0	1	15
	0.0	0.0	6.7	20.0	40.0	26.7	0.0	0.0	6.7	100.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	5
	0.0	0.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	20.0	20.0	100.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	0	0	2	7	8	5	0	0	0	22
	0.0	0.0	9.1	31.8	36.4	22.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area										
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	174	120	91	75	19	1	1	0	0	481
	36.2	24.9	18.9	15.6	4.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area										
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	4	3	15
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	26.7	20.0	26.7	20.0	100.0
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	1	5	17	14	6	8	1	0	0	52
	1.9	9.6	32.7	26.9	11.5	15.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area										
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	8
	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	25.0	25.0	25.0	12.5	0.0	100.0

**Table 4.21** Psychiatric hospitals. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages (*continued*)

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Other Services										
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	6	7	12	22	5	8	3	2	0	65
	9.2	10.8	18.5	33.8	7.7	12.3	4.6	3.1	0.0	100.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	6
	16.7	0.0	0.0	16.7	0.0	0.0	16.7	0.0	50.0	100.0
Carraig Mór, Cork	18	16	14	27	8	4	3	0	0	90
	20.0	17.8	15.6	30.0	8.9	4.4	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4,027</b>
	<b>34.0</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Includes long-stay patients originally admitted to St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar.

**Table 4.22** Independent/private and private charitable centres. Discharges (including deaths). Length of stay. Ireland 2012.  
Numbers with percentages

	Under 1 week	1– < 2 weeks	2– < 4 weeks	1– < 3 months	3 months– < 1 year	1– < 5 years	5– < 10 years	10– < 25 years	25 years and over	Total
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	1	1	0	1	3	4	2	0	0	12
	8.3	8.3	0.0	8.3	25.0	33.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	3	16	25	24	13	12	6	1	0	100
	3.0	16.0	25.0	24.0	13.0	12.0	6.0	1.0	0.0	100.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	128	104	208	568	64	1	0	0	0	1,073
	11.9	9.7	19.4	52.9	6.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	248	262	454	1,142	77	0	0	0	0	2,183
	11.4	12.0	20.8	52.3	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	62	56	116	238	15	0	0	0	0	487
	12.7	11.5	23.8	48.9	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	0	2	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	14
	0.0	14.3	14.3	57.1	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,869</b>
	<b>11.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 4.23** General hospital psychiatric units. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths).  
Ireland 2012

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)</b>		
St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin	35.3	20.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)</b>		
St James's Hospital, Dublin	39.9	12.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)</b>		
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	26.6	8.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)</b>		
Naas General Hospital	19.6	9.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)</b>		
Connolly Hospital	22.6	9.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)</b>		
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	28.4	11.5
<b>Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	22.8	12.0
<b>Clare Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Ennis General Hospital	25.2	11.0
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	22.9	13.0
<b>Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Cavan General Hospital	24.8	14.0
<b>Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	24.5	8.5



**Table 4.23** General hospital psychiatric units. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths).  
Ireland 2012 (continued)

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area		
Letterkenny General Hospital	21.1	11.0
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area		
Waterford Regional Hospital	19.4	10.0
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area		
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	22.7	8.0
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	25.9	8.0
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area		
Mercy Hospital, Cork	28.9	12.0
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area		
Cork University Hospital	28.0	17.0
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area		
Bantry General Hospital	19.4	9.0
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area		
Kerry General Hospital	20.7	11.0
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area		
Roscommon County Hospital	18.3	10.0
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area		
University College Hospital, Galway	17.9	9.0
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area		
Mayo General Hospital	26.0	11.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>11.0</b>

**Table 4.24** Psychiatric hospitals. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths).  
Ireland 2012

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
<b>Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)</b>		
Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin	36.4	19.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)</b>		
St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin	280.2	38.5
Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	1,439.8	551.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)</b>		
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	66.7	6.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)</b>		
St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services	5,052.0	3,140.0
O'Casey Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	–	–
Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin	86.5	56.5
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	24.3	11.0
<b>Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)</b>		
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	61.2	7.0
<b>Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise	720.8	24.0
<b>Longford/Westmeath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	99.4	9.0
Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar	3,345.2	48.0
<b>Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee	87.0	6.0
<b>Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan	13,336.4	21,312.0

**Table 4.24** Psychiatric hospitals. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths).  
Ireland 2012 (continued)

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
<b>North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	270.3	18.0
<b>South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork	654.5	654.5
<b>Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Finan's Hospital, Killarney	4,781.9	3,025.0
<b>Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford	1,346.6	62.0
St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy	1,000.1	33.0
<b>Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny	1,477.7	151.5
St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel	4,958.2	3,563.0
Heywood Lodge, Clonmel	142.4	160.0
<b>East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	71.6	14.0
<b>Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
An Coilín, Castlebar, Mayo	972.3	190.0
Teach Aisling, Castlebar, Mayo	3,738.0	537.0
St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar	176.8	104.0
<b>Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	25.5	10.0
<b>Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area</b>		
St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick	5,471.9	3,057.0
Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick	215.9	33.0

**Table 4.24** Psychiatric hospitals. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths). Ireland 2012 (continued)

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area		
Cappahard Lodge, Ennis	1,595.9	1,072.5
Other Services		
Central Mental Hospital, Dublin	400.3	46.0
St Joseph's Intellectual Disability Service	5,709.8	6,383.5
Carraig Mór, Cork	142.5	23.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>309.2</b>	<b>12.0</b>

**Table 4.25** Independent/private and private charitable centres. Average length of stay on discharge (including deaths). Ireland 2012

	Average length of stay (days)	Median length of stay
Bloomfield Care Centre – Bloomfield, Kylemore, Owendoher and Swanbrook Wings, Dublin	806.4	466.5
Highfield Hospital, Dublin	380.8	35.0
St John of God Hospital, Dublin	38.8	33.0
St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	34.8	30.0
St Edmundsbury Hospital, Dublin	33.6	29.0
Lois Bridges, Sutton, Dublin	61.3	59.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>31.0</b>
<b>National total</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>14.0</b>

# 5 Child and Adolescent Admissions

This chapter presents data on admissions for persons under 18 years of age to adult and dedicated child and adolescent services, regardless of the in-patient facility to which they were admitted. Thus, some admissions may have been reported on earlier in the report. However, data on admissions to dedicated child and adolescent units have not been reported on previously. These centres are Warrenstown House/Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Inpatient Unit, Dublin; Ginesa Unit, St John of God Hospital, Dublin; St Anne's Children's Centre, Galway/CAMHS Galway; St Joseph's Adolescent In-patient Unit, St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview; Éist Linn Child and Adolescent In-patient Unit, Cork; and Willow Grove Adolescent Unit, St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin.

## All and first admissions

There were 397 admissions for under 18s in 2012 (Table 5.1). This is a decline in admissions of 38 since 2011 (435<sup>3</sup>). There were 299 first admissions for under 18s, accounting for 75% of all admissions. There were 288 admissions to dedicated child and adolescent services (Table 5.2) and 75% (215) of these were first admissions. There were 109 admissions for under 18s to adult psychiatric hospitals.

## Gender and age

Females accounted for 60% of all and 61% of first admissions for under 18s (Table 5.1). Almost 38% of all admissions for under 18s were aged 17 years on admission, 25% were aged 16 years, 19% were aged 15 years, 9% were aged 14 years, 6% were aged 13 years and 2.5% were aged 12 years or younger (Table 5.1).

Females accounted for 64% of all and 65% of first admissions to dedicated child and adolescent units (Table 5.2). Twenty-eight per cent of all admissions to child and adolescent units were aged 17 years on admission, 23% were aged 16 years, 25% were aged 15 years, 12% were aged 14 years, 9% were aged 13 years and 3.5% were aged 12 years or younger on admission.

Of the 109 admissions to adult psychiatric units and hospitals, 69 were aged 17 years, 33 were aged 16 years, five were aged 15 years and two were aged 14 years.

---

<sup>3</sup> There were three persons aged 18–19 admitted to dedicated child and adolescent services in 2011 and, as they availed of such services, they were thus included in the data for child and adolescents for 2011.

## Primary admission diagnosis

Thirty-five per cent of all admissions for under 18s had a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders, 13% had a diagnosis of neuroses, 12% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia and 10% had a diagnosis of eating disorders (Table 5.3). Females accounted for almost 71% (70.5%) of all admissions for under 18s with a primary diagnosis of depressive disorders, 52% of all admissions for mania and 85% of all admissions for eating disorders. In contrast, males accounted for 57% of all admissions for under 18s with a primary admission diagnosis of schizophrenia and 58% of all admissions for neuroses.

Thirty-four per cent of first admissions for under 18s had a primary admission diagnosis of depressive disorders, 13% had a diagnosis of neuroses, 12% had a diagnosis of eating disorders and 10% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia (Table 5.3). Females accounted for 68% of first admissions for under 18s with a primary diagnosis of depressive disorders, 83% of first admissions with eating disorders and 57% of admissions with schizophrenia. Males accounted for 60% of first admissions with neuroses and 56% of first admissions with mania.

## Legal status

Almost 5% (4.5%) of all admissions for under 18s were involuntary in 2012 and 4% of first admissions were involuntary (Table 5.4). This is equivalent to 18 involuntary all admissions and 12 involuntary first admissions. Twenty-eight per cent of all involuntary admissions for under 18s had a primary diagnosis of depressive disorders, 22% had a diagnosis of schizophrenia and 17% each had a diagnosis of mania and other drug disorders (Table 5.5).

## Hospital type

Almost 73% (72.5%) of all admissions for under 18s were to dedicated child and adolescent units, 21% were to general hospital psychiatric units, 6% were to psychiatric hospitals and there were no admissions to independent/private and private charitable centres (Table 5.6). Almost identical proportions were observed for first admissions.

## Length of stay

Eighty-five per cent of under 18s admitted in 2012 were discharged in 2012. Of those admitted and discharged in 2012, 28% were discharged within one week, 11% were discharged within one to two weeks, 15% were discharged within two to four weeks, 36% were discharged within one to three months and 10% were discharged within three months to one year of admission (Table 5.7)

The average length of stay for under 18s admitted and discharged in 2012 was 38 days (median 22 days) (Table 5.8). The average length of stay for those admitted and discharged in 2012 was longest for child and adolescent units, at 52.1 days (median 42 days), followed by psychiatric hospitals, at 11.5 days (median 6.5 days), and general hospital psychiatric units, at 7 days (median 4 days).



**Table 5.1** Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Gender and age. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
12 years or under	6	4	10	6	4	10	3.8	1.7	2.5	5.1	2.2	3.3
13 years	10	15	25	9	14	23	6.3	6.3	6.3	7.7	7.7	7.7
14 years	10	27	37	9	24	33	6.3	11.3	9.3	7.7	13.2	11.0
15 years	30	47	77	23	37	60	18.9	19.7	19.4	19.7	20.3	20.1
16 years	36	63	99	29	51	80	22.6	26.5	24.9	24.8	28.0	26.8
17 years	67	82	149	41	52	93	42.1	34.5	37.5	35.0	28.6	31.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 5.3** Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Primary admission diagnosis and gender. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	All			First			All			First		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alcoholic Disorders	5	0	5	3	0	3	3.1	0.0	1.3	2.6	0.0	1.0
Other Drug Disorders	11	1	12	8	1	9	6.9	0.4	3.0	6.8	0.5	3.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	28	21	49	13	17	30	17.6	8.8	12.3	11.1	9.3	10.0
Depressive Disorders	41	98	139	33	70	103	25.8	41.2	35.0	28.2	38.5	34.4
Mania	13	14	27	10	8	18	8.2	5.9	6.8	8.5	4.4	6.0
Neuroses	29	21	50	24	16	40	18.2	8.8	12.6	20.5	8.8	13.4
Eating Disorders	6	35	41	6	29	35	3.8	14.7	10.3	5.1	15.9	11.7
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	3	10	13	2	6	8	1.9	4.2	3.3	1.7	3.3	2.7
Intellectual Disability	0	1	1	0	1	1	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.5	0.3
Development Disorders	6	2	8	6	2	8	3.8	0.8	2.0	5.1	1.1	2.7
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	5	7	12	2	7	9	3.1	2.9	3.0	1.7	3.8	3.0
Other and Unspecified	12	28	40	10	25	35	7.5	11.8	10.1	8.5	13.7	11.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 5.5** Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions. Legal status and diagnosis. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Numbers						Percentages					
	All			First			All			First		
	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total	Voluntary	Involuntary	Total
Organic Mental Disorders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alcoholic Disorders	4	1	5	2	1	3	1.1	5.6	1.3	0.7	8.3	1.0
Other Drug Disorders	9	3	12	7	2	9	2.4	16.7	3.0	2.4	16.7	3.0
Schizophrenia, Schizotypal and Delusional Disorders	45	4	49	28	2	30	11.9	22.2	12.3	9.8	16.7	10.0
Depressive Disorders	134	5	139	100	3	103	35.4	27.8	35.0	34.8	25.0	34.4
Mania	24	3	27	16	2	18	6.3	16.7	6.8	5.6	16.7	6.0
Neuroses	48	2	50	38	2	40	12.7	11.1	12.6	13.2	16.7	13.4
Eating Disorders	41	0	41	35	0	35	10.8	0.0	10.3	12.2	0.0	11.7
Personality and Behavioural Disorders	13	0	13	8	0	8	3.4	0.0	3.3	2.8	0.0	2.7
Intellectual Disability	1	0	1	1	0	1	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.3
Development Disorders	8	0	8	8	0	8	2.1	0.0	2.0	2.8	0.0	2.7
Behavioural and Emotional Disorders of Childhood and Adolescence	12	0	12	9	0	9	3.2	0.0	3.0	3.1	0.0	3.0
Other and Unspecified	40	0	40	35	0	35	10.6	0.0	10.1	12.2	0.0	11.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.6** Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions by hospital type. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	All		First	
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages
General hospital psychiatric units	85	21.4	67	22.4
Psychiatric hospitals	24	6.0	17	5.7
Private hospitals	0	0.0	0	0.0
Child and adolescent units	288	72.5	215	71.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.7** Child and adolescent admissions and discharges. All and first admissions by length of stay on discharge for those admitted and discharged in 2012. Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	All		First	
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages
Under 1 week	95	28.2	75	29.4
1-< 2 weeks	38	11.3	28	11.0
2-< 4 weeks	50	14.8	37	14.5
1-< 3 months	121	35.9	90	35.3
3 months-< 1 year	33	9.8	25	9.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.8** Child and adolescent admissions and discharges. Analysis of in-patient days.<sup>a</sup> Ireland 2012. Numbers with percentages

	Discharges		In-patient days			
	Numbers	Percentages	Numbers	Percentages	Average number of days	Median number of days
General hospital psychiatric units	84	24.9	591	4.6	7.0	4.0
Psychiatric hospitals	24	7.1	276	2.2	11.5	6.5
Private hospitals	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Child and adolescent units	229	68.0	11,930	93.2	52.1	42.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,797</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>22.0</b>

<sup>a</sup> Includes those admitted and discharged in 2012.

**Table 5.9** Child and adolescent admissions. All and first admissions by individual approved centre. Ireland 2012. Numbers

	All admissions	First admissions
St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe	5	<5
St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar	<5	<5
Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services	9	6
Newcastle Hospital, Greystones	<5	<5
St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	<5	<5
St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	<5	<5
South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel	<5	<5
St James's Hospital, Dublin	<5	<5
Waterford Regional Hospital	11	9
University College Hospital, Galway	<5	<5
Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick	13	9
Connolly Hospital	8	7
Cavan General Hospital	<5	<5
Kerry General Hospital	5	5
Naas General Hospital	<5	<5
Roscommon County Hospital	<5	<5
Letterkenny General Hospital	<5	<5
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	<5	<5
Our Lady's Hospital, Navan	<5	<5
Mercy Hospital, Cork	<5	<5
Tallaght Hospital, Dublin	<5	<5
Ennis General Hospital	10	7
St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny	<5	<5
Mayo General Hospital	7	<5
Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise	<5	<5
Ginesa Unit, St John of God Hospital, Dublin	74	61
CAMHS, Galway	71	51
St Joseph's Adolescent Inpatient Unit, St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview	36	21
Éist Linn, Child and Adolescent Inpatient Unit, St Stephen's Hospital, Cork	38	32
Willow Grove Adolescent Inpatient Unit, St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin	45	31
Joyce Rooms, Fairview Community Unit, Dublin	<5	<5
Warrenstown House/Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Inpatient Unit	24*	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>299</b>

\* Of the 24 admissions to Warrenstown House/Linn Dara Child and Adolescent Inpatient Unit, 6 of these admissions were to Warrenstown House before its closure.



# References

Central Statistics Office, [www.cso.ie](http://www.cso.ie)

Daly A and Walsh D (2012) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals 2012: Main Findings*. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Daly A and Walsh D (2011) *Irish Psychiatric Units and Hospitals Census 2010*. Dublin: Health Research Board.

Department of Health (1966) *Commission of Enquiry on Mental Illness*. Dublin: Stationery Office.

Department of Health and Children (2001) *Mental Health Act 2001*. Dublin: Stationery Office.

Department of Health and Children (2004) *Health Information – A National Strategy*. Dublin: Stationery Office.

Mental Health Commission (2013) *Annual Report including the Report of the Inspector of Mental Health Services 2012. Book One*. Dublin.

O'Hare A and Walsh D (1972) *Activities of Irish Psychiatric Hospitals and Units 1965–1969*. Dublin: Medico-Social Research Board.

Walsh, D (1971) *The 1963 Irish Psychiatric Hospital Census*. Dublin: Medico-Social Research Board.

World Health Organization (WHO) (1992) *The ICD-10 Classification of Mental and Behavioural Disorders. Clinical Descriptions and Diagnostic Guidelines*. Geneva: WHO.

# Appendix 1

## National Psychiatric In-Patient Reporting System (NPIRS) Admission and Discharge Form



### NATIONAL PSYCHIATRIC IN-PATIENT REPORTING SYSTEM PART 1: ADMISSION

**Area from which patient was admitted**

Area of Patient's home, hospital or hostel at which patient was residing at the time of admission to hospital. If the patient is resident in Dublin please give postal district where applicable.

1. Address line 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. Address line 2 \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. County of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. Hospital Name/Unit Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. Hospital Reference Number  6. Patient Reference Number   
 7. Date of Present Admission  8. Date of Birth

9. Gender  MALE 1  FEMALE 2  
 10. Marital Status  SINGLE 1  MARRIED 2  WIDOWED 3  DIVORCED 4  OTHER 5  UNKNOWN 6  
 11. Legal Category  VOLUNTARY 1  NON VOLUNTARY 2  
 12. Order of Admission  FIRST EVER 1  OTHER 2

13. Ethnicity  White 1  Black 5  Asian 7  Other, including mixed race 9  
 IRISH 1 IRISH TRAVELLER 2 ROMA 3 OTHER WHITE BACKGROUND 4  
 AFRICAN 5 OTHER BLACK BACKGROUND 6 CHINESE 7 OTHER ASIAN BACKGROUND 8  
 OTHER 9 Please specify: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Country of Birth \_\_\_\_\_

15. Occupation  
 A. Occupation of Patient \_\_\_\_\_  
 If patient is unemployed or retired please indicate previous occupation

B. Is the PATIENT presently  Employed 1  Student 4  
 Unemployed 2  House duties 5  
 Retired 3  Unknown 6

C. If PATIENT is a student or engaged in home duties or never worked please state occupation of head of household/principal earner.

D. Employment Status of Holder of Occupation A or C   
 Employer 1 Employee 3  
 Self employed without paid employees 2 Assisting Relative 4  
 (not receiving a fixed wage or salary)

16. DIAGNOSES ICD 10 CODE ICD 10 CODE  
 Diagnosis 1 F  .  Diagnosis 2 F  .

### PART 2: DISCHARGE

17. Reason for Discharge Discharge 1  18. Date of Discharge  
 Death 2

19. Diagnosis if different from admission ICD 10 CODE ICD 10 CODE  
 Diagnosis 1 F  .  Diagnosis 2 F  .

# Appendix 2

## Individual Units and Hospitals by Catchment Area

Mental Health Catchment Area	Hospital
Cluain Mhuire Mental Health Catchment Area 1 (South County Dublin)	Cluain Mhuire Family Centre, Dublin
Mental Health Catchment Area 2 (Dublin South-East)	St Vincent's University Hospital, Dublin
Mental Health Catchment Area 3 (Dublin South)	St James's Hospital, Dublin
Mental Health Catchment Areas 4 and 5 (Dublin South and South-West)	Tallaght Hospital, Dublin
Mental Health Catchment Area 9 (Kildare and West Wicklow)	Naas General Hospital
Mental Health Catchment Area 10 (East Wicklow)	Newcastle Hospital, Greystones
Laois/Offaly Mental Health Catchment Area	St Fintan's Hospital, Portlaoise Midland Regional Hospital, Portlaoise
Longford/Westmeath Catchment Area	St Loman's Hospital, Mullingar Cluain Lir Care Centre, Mullingar
Mental Health Catchment Area 6 (Dublin North-West)	St Brendan's Hospital, Dublin Connolly Hospital, Dublin Sycamore Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin
Mental Health Catchment Area 7 (Dublin North)	Mater Misericordiae Hospital St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview
Mental Health Catchment Area 8 (North County Dublin)	St Ita's Hospital – Mental Health Services O'Casey Wing, St Vincent's Hospital, Fairview, Dublin Hawthorn Unit, Connolly Hospital, Dublin Joyce Rooms, Fairview, Dublin
Louth/Meath Mental Health Catchment Area	St Brigid's Hospital, Ardee Our Lady's Hospital, Navan
Cavan/Monaghan Mental Health Catchment Area	St Davnet's Hospital, Monaghan Cavan General Hospital
North Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	Mercy Hospital, Cork
South Lee Mental Health Catchment Area	Cork University Hospital St Finbarr's Hospital, Cork
North Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	St Stephen's Hospital, Cork
West Cork Mental Health Catchment Area	Bantry General Hospital
Kerry Mental Health Catchment Area	St Finan's Hospital, Killarney Kerry General Hospital
Waterford/Wexford Mental Health Catchment Area	St Otteran's Hospital, Waterford Waterford Regional Hospital St Senan's Hospital, Enniscorthy
Carlow/Kilkenny/South Tipperary Mental Health Catchment Area	St Canice's Hospital, Kilkenny St Luke's Hospital, Kilkenny Heywood Lodge, Clonmel St Luke's Hospital, Clonmel South Tipperary General Hospital, Clonmel

## Individual Units and Hospitals by Catchment Area (*continued*)

Mental Health Catchment Area	Hospital
East Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	St Brigid's Hospital, Ballinasloe
West Galway Mental Health Catchment Area	University College Hospital, Galway
Mayo Mental Health Catchment Area	Mayo General Hospital An Coilín, Castlebar Teach Aisling, Castlebar St Anne's Unit, Sacred Heart Hospital, Castlebar
Roscommon Mental Health Catchment Area	Roscommon County Hospital
Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Catchment Area	Ballytivnan Sligo/Leitrim Mental Health Services
Donegal Mental Health Catchment Area	Letterkenny General Hospital
Limerick Mental Health Catchment Area	St Joseph's Hospital, Limerick Mid-Western Regional Hospital, Limerick Tearmann and Curragour Wards, St Camillus' Hospital, Limerick
Clare Mental Health Catchment Area	Ennis General Hospital Cappahard Lodge, Ennis

